

# "Ansearchin'" News



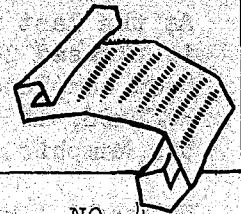
Published by The Memphis Genealogical Society

Mrs. Harry E. O'Hara, Editor

5391 Shady Grove Terrace

Memphis 17, Tenn.

—Quarterly—



VOL. IX

OCTOBER 1962

NO. 1

## -CONTENTS-

### THE PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE

Memphis News and Notes . . . . . 120

### OVER THE EDITOR'S DESK

News From Our Fellow Publishers, Tools for Research, Family Histories, Potpourri . . . . . 121

### CONGRESSIONAL RESERVATION

125

### DILLAHUNTY CEMETERY, HENRY COUNTY, TENNESSEE

Contributed by: Elizabeth Greer McMaster (Mrs. Guy W.) . . . . . 126

### MILBURNTON METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH CEMETERY, MILBURNTON, GREENE COUNTY, TENNESSEE

Recorded by: Milburn Divine . . . . . 127

### OLD IRISH CEMETERY, TAZEWELL, CLAIBORNE COUNTY, TENNESSEE (Incomplete)

Copied by: Milburn Divine . . . . . 129

### SPEARS-GABLE BIBLE

Contributed by: Mrs. Paul A. Carnahan . . . . . 131

### PETITION OF SUNDRY CITIZENS ASKING THAT A NEW COUNTY BE MADE FROM THE COUNTIES OF ANDERSON AND CLAIBORNE (TENNESSEE) - August 7th, 1806

Copied by: Elizabeth R. Tolar (Mrs. Reginald H., Jr.). . . . . 133

### STEWART COUNTY, TENNESSEE MINUTE BOOK, 1804-1807 (Final installment)

Abstracted by: Ruth Henley Duncan (Mrs. I. G.) . . . . . 135

### BIBLE RECORDS AND NOTES ON FAMILY OF WILLIAM ROBINSON NEWLEE, 1785-1862

Compiled by: Milburn Divine . . . . . 148

### SALEM CHURCH CEMETERY, WASHINGTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE (Few old stones)

Copied by: Milburn Divine . . . . . 148

### TENNESSEANS BY BIRTH RESIDENTS OF KENTUCKY IN 1850

Copied from the 1850 Census on microfilm by: Thomas P. Hughes, Jr.

CALDWELL COUNTY (con't from July), CALLOWAY (Part) . . . . . 149

### QUERIES . . . . . 157

### INDEX FOR 1962

*Issued quarterly, in the latter part of January, April, July, and October. All subscriptions retroactive to first issue of that year. Annual membership (includes "Ansearchin' News") \$5.00. Single copies \$1.25. Neither the Editor, the Memphis Genealogical Society nor "Ansearchin' News" assumes responsibility for error of opinions or facts expressed by contributors.*

161

MEMPHIS NEWS AND NOTES:

As the last issue of ANSEARCHIN' NEWS goes to press for 1962, your president is pleased to report that all four local projects, outlined in January, have been completed. The last of these was the microfilming of ELMWOOD CEMETERY RECORDS, 1853-1904. Two rolls of original records on film were presented to the Memphis Public Library in September.

We would like to say a sincere THANK YOU to:

all our subscribers and contributors for their support.

our study group hostesses. In July it was my pleasure to entertain for the night meeting. In August Mrs. L. D. Bejach, 43 Belleair Drive, was hostess. In September Mrs. Joseph Mobley invited us to her home, 2240 North Parkway. New ideas and new books are exchanged at these meetings.

Libby (Mrs. Reginald H. Tolar, Jr.), vice-president, for serving as a most able technical advisor.

Jerry (Mrs. W. R. Blair), corresponding secretary, for doing double duty editing our query section and sending the monthly notice of meeting cards.

D'Ann (Sullivan), recording secretary, for keeping our business transactions in order.

Henrietta (Mrs. Roy Gilley), treasurer, for her up-to-the-minute book-keeping system which also provides a double check on mailing addresses.

Judith (Mrs. Scott Julian), director of research, for filing over 10,000 surname index data cards on our ancestors.

Margaret (Mrs. Willis E. Ayres), librarian, for her capable leadership of the library committee.

Virginia (Mrs. Harry E. O'Hara), editor, for persevering where ANSEARCHIN' is concerned.

Myrtle (Shelton) for addressing all of the envelopes which bring the bulletin to you. She also had the master-job of indexing all of the names in our 1962 editions.

the committee of volunteer workers who gaily assemble to complete and mail this bulletin to you. It just could not be done without their help.

Many persons working together with mutual interest have made the Memphis Genealogical Society possible.

In January we will present new plans and projects for 1963. We need suggestions from our members. Won't you please continue to offer new ideas, send new material for print and last, but not least, be with us in 1963?

Let's continue the search for all our ancestors and as each line is completed, we will stand a little taller knowing that many before us helped to make America the wonderful free country it is today.

*Paul B. Stansifer,  
President*

October, 1962

-121-

OVER THE EDITOR'S DESK:

The growing number of family histories, books of genealogical source material, conferences on genealogy and a noticeable improvement in Society publications all point up the fast increasing interest in the subject.

Our Society exchanges publications with approximately thirty-five other groups and all issues are carefully read before being sent to the library. The work on the part of society members from coast to coast has been noted and is reflected in the many now worthwhile bulletins available to the public. Whether you are a contributing member or just a subscriber makes you a needed partner in order to keep the work going. If you have never "written an article" or "addressed an envelope," why not volunteer this coming year? You will enjoy the fellowship and contribute your bit to the finished product.

NEWS FROM OUR FELLOW PUBLISHERS:

The Ohio Genealogical Society has a unique periodical called the REPORT. They publish ads and answers for the genealogist and the historians, as well as genealogical and historical articles of local, state and national interest. The REPORT is printed in newspaper style which makes it very readable, but rather hard to file. The price is \$5.00 a year from the Editor, 454 Park Avenue West, Mansfield, Ohio.

To celebrate "The Tenth Anniversary Year" of the NEW JERSEY GENESIS, the Editor, Mr. Harold A. Sonn, has decided to publish A FIFTH EDITION OF THE NEW JERSEY FAMILY INDEX, the first since August 1959. It will be ready in early 1963. For order and enrollment form write the editor at 105-C Troy Drive, Springfield, New Jersey. THE NEW JERSEY GENESIS, a quarterly devoted to genealogy and history of New Jersey, may be ordered for \$3.00 a year. (Deadline for INDEX entries -- December 15, 1962.)

Pauline Young, 105 Byrnes Street, Liberty, South Carolina, announces three new genealogical publications. They are: NORTH CAROLINA GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE, SOUTH CAROLINA GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE and GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE. They will contain copies of old estate court records, marriages, deaths, land plats, etc. The magazines will be mailed every other month. Subscription to each bulletin is \$3.00 a year.

The very popular North Carolinian now bears the official title of JOURNAL OF NORTH CAROLINA GENEALOGY. This excellent quarterly of North Carolina records may be ordered from the Editor, Mr. William Perry Johnson, Box 531, Raleigh, North Carolina, for \$7.00 a year.

TOOLS FOR RESEARCH:

We are happy to announce several new TENNESSEE records now in print, and the availability of a few that have been in print for some time but not mentioned in our publication.

Mrs. Chas. A. Embry, 609 Dunstan Drive, Nashville 11, Tennessee, has just completed the INDEX, GILES COUNTY, TENNESSEE, WILLS - original wills before 1900 on file in the County Clerk's Office, Pulaski, Tennessee -- \$2.50;

-122-

1850 CENSUS OF BENTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE - indexed - \$10.00; 1850 CENSUS OF SCOTT COUNTY, TENNESSEE - indexed - \$7.50 and SMITH COUNTY, TENNESSEE MARRIAGES 1838, 1845-1854 - indexed - \$7.50.

THE BENTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE MARRIAGE RECORDS have been published by the Lydia Russell Bean Chapter, D. A. R. Order from: Mrs. R. W. Hillis, Maloney Road, Knoxville 20, Tennessee. Price \$5.00.

Write Mrs. Adele Weiss Sneed, 1625 Laurel Avenue, Knoxville 16, Tennessee, for information and price of TENNESSEE BIBLE RECORDS, VOL. III.

Vol. III, Series II, Summer Issue 1962, THE SOUTHERN GENEALOGIST'S EXCHANGE QUARTERLY (2525 Oak St., Jacksonville, Florida) has the 1830 United States Census for Hamilton and Hawkins Counties, Tennessee transcribed by Pollyanna Creekmore. Jefferson County, Tennessee 1830 Schedule will appear in the Fall Issue.

The Family Record Service, 204 Mercantile Building, Knoxville, Tennessee, has CARTER COUNTY, TENNESSEE MARRIAGE RECORDS 1796-1850, transcribed and arranged by Pollyanna Creekmore and Robert Tipton Nave, for \$10.00 postpaid, and HAWKINS COUNTY, TENNESSEE MARRIAGE RECORDS 1789-1865, transcribed and arranged by Prentiss Price, for \$10.00 postpaid.

GRAINGER COUNTY, TENNESSEE FEDERAL CENSUS OF 1810, and COUNTY TAX LIST for 1810, edited by Pollyanna Creekmore, is available for \$3.50 a copy from: McClung Historical Collection, Lawson McGhee Library, 217 Market Street Knoxville 2, Tennessee.

McMINN COUNTY, TENNESSEE POPULATION SCHEDULE OF THE UNITED STATES CENSUS of 1850, transcribed by Reba Bayless Boyer, also includes a reprint of the historical sketch of McMinn County from the Goodspeed Publishing Company's HISTORY OF TENNESSEE FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES TO THE PRESENT (published in 1887). Price \$10.00 from: McMinn County Chapter, East Tennessee Historical Society, P. O. Box 351, Athens, Tennessee.

Need a chart large enough to hold 1023 ancestors? The Genealogical Associates, 1417 Rosalie, Evanston, Illinois, has just such a chart for \$1.00. It will fold down to fit a 9 x 12 folder.

The Seattle Genealogical Society has access to a valuable and extensive collection of historical books relating to the genealogy of southern New Hampshire counties. They wish to raise money to buy additional books in this series and have offered to search the family history sections of their present books for \$2.00 per surname. They will send the data pertinent to your family (providing it does not exceed two pages of typewritten material). Please address any query to the Editor, Arthur D. Fiske, 1605 E. Madison St., Apt. 503, Seattle 22, Washington, enclosing \$2.00 per surname and at least one date, one place name or other data relating to the problem.

A ROLL OF THE OFFICERS IN THE VIRGINIA LINE, OF THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY, WHO HAVE RECEIVED LAND BOUNTY, IN THE STATES OF OHIO AND KENTUCKY: TO WHICH IS ADDED, A LIST OF NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES, WHOSE CLAIMS, IF NOT ASSIGNED, ARE WELL WORTHY OF ATTENTION by Latham and Leonard, February 1822, is being reprinted from the one known copy and

October, 1962

-123-

offered for sale by Borderland Books, Anchorage, Kentucky. The pamphlet consists of 20 pages of names of over 1200 men and the acreage they received. Price \$2.00 a copy.

A GENEALOGICAL ABSTRACT OF GOODSPED'S BIOGRAPHICAL MEMOIRS OF MISSISSIPPI has been compiled by Norman E. Gillis, 1485 West Chimes Street, Baton Rouge, Louisiana. The information from over 3400 surnames and nearly 25,000 individuals has been published in alphabetical order and each listing gives such data as birthdates, marriages, residence, parentage, etc. The 685 pages are bound in a hard cover and may be bought for \$20.00 a copy from Mr. Gillis.

The Indiana Historical Society announces the preparation of a series of publications dealing with Quaker genealogy in Indiana. Cumulatively, they will comprise a seventh volume in the ENCYCLOPEDIA OF AMERICAN QUAKER GENEALOGY begun by William Wade Hinshaw. The Indiana material will appear under the title, ABSTRACTS OF THE RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS IN INDIANA. Part I, which is scheduled to appear this fall, will contain abstracts of the records of Whitewater Monthly Meeting, the first monthly meeting to be established in Indiana (1809). A separate section will cover the Hicksite records for Whitewater. Also included will be the records for Chester Monthly Meeting of Wayne County and Silver Creek-Salem Monthly Meeting of Union County. Williard Heiss, Quaker genealogist and historian, is the editorial director of the undertaking. Part I (300 pages, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 11 in size) can be purchased from the Society at \$7.50 (paper) and \$10.00 (cloth). Address: Indiana Historical Society, State Library and Historical Building, Indianapolis 4, Indiana. Part II will deal with the records of northern Wayne County and Randolph County. It will be released in 1963.

EARLY CEMETERY RECORDS OF ABILENE, TEXAS (1880-1960) is ready to mail for \$6.00 a copy from the West Texas Genealogical Society, H. W. McDade, President, 1317 Sayles Boulevard, Abilene, Texas. The records list about 15,000 names of early day Texans. The names on the tombs have been carefully checked with early settlers, newspaper accounts, and military records and all soldiers of every war since the town was founded have been named and identified, giving the war in which the soldier participated.

The following books pertaining to Monroe County and Aberdeen, Mississippi, are offered for sale: BON ACCORD HISTORICAL AND PROGRAM BOOKLET, an interesting and valuable booklet containing a history of Aberdeen and the 125th birthday celebration of the city. \$1.10 postpaid from the Aberdeen Genealogical Society, Box 283, Aberdeen, Mississippi. HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF ABERDEEN, MISSISSIPPI, compiled by Miss Lucille Peacock, librarian for 25 years. Price \$1.10 postpaid from the compiler whose address is Aberdeen. MONROE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI RECORDS containing abstracts of wills 1820-60, orphans court inventory 1821-1829, abstracts of more than 200 estate settlements and guardianship papers, lists of first 700 estate and guardianship papers in the courthouse and many more valuable records. \$5.00 postpaid from the compiler: Mrs. Elizabeth C. Jones, 104 Canal Street, Aberdeen, Mississippi. Mrs. Jones also offers the MONROE COUNTY, MISS. MARRIAGES 1821-1825 and 1834-1850 for \$4.00 postpaid. Mrs. William Nickles, Box 283, Aberdeen, Mississippi has compiled the following two books: MONROE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1848 TAX ASSESSMENT ROLL for county and towns which also includes a map of the county. Price \$3.00. (over)

-124-

1850-1858 MONROE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, MARRIAGES with much genealogical information such as exact date of birth of the applicant, etc. \$4.00.

FAMILY RECORD SOCIETY, 204 Mercantile Building, Knoxville, Tennessee, has secured the remaining stock of KOGER'S INDEX TO THE NAMES OF 30,000 IMMIGRANTS GERMAN, SWISS, DUTCH AND FRENCH INTO PENN., 1727-1776 SUPPLEMENTING THE I. DANIEL RUPP VOLUME by M. V. Koger. The Index was designed to be used by owners of the Rupp volume, but may be used alone since the year of immigration is given. \$10.00 postpaid.

FAMILY HISTORIES:

GOVERNOR GARRARD OF KENTUCKY, HIS DESCENDANTS AND RELATIVES was published in 1898 by Anna Russell des Cognets. A second edition is now available, being a photographic reproduction of the original. It is indexed - - more than 3,000 names - - and it also contains A POSTSCRIPT ABOUT THE GARRARD FAMILY by Mr. Louis des Cognets, with about a hundred pages of material that was unknown sixty-four years ago. The Garrards are carried into an earlier period of Virginia, and the Mountjoy are followed back from Stafford County to Wiltshire, England. There are 279 pages, cloth, illustrated, price \$8.00 a copy, postage paid, from Mr. Louis des Cognets, Jr., P. O. Box 163, Princeton, New Jersey.

We wish to thank Mrs. Peyton Randolph, 219 Beech Street, Plainview, Texas, for a copy of the book she wrote titled, SLAUGHTER-COOK-BEAUMONT FAMILIES. It is an interesting compilation and a nice addition to our library.

Thanks, also, to Mr. G. S. Stein III, 503 West 2nd Street, Muscatine, Iowa for the biographical sketch of THE STEINS OF MUSCATINE, IOWA. The present family have been traced to the Rhine Palatinate in 1645 in a well written story.

The North Carolina and Tennessee branches of the TROUSDALE FAMILY have been published by J. B. Trousdale, 107 Kay Street, Ithaca, New York. Price \$4.50.

Mrs. Frank Cline, 914 Summer St., Hot Springs, Arkansas bought a copy of HOUSE OF FOWLER published in 1940 by G. P. Fowler. After buying the book she found it did not contain an index, so she made one. She offers her 69 pages, mimeographed and bound index to owners of the book. Write her for details.

Mrs. Frank Sherman, 518 Hamilton Avenue, B-2, Peoria, Illinois has a few copies of the HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF JOHN CALVIN DAVIS left. The book contains the allied families of Toliver, Connelly, Reed, Bull, Garner, Goble, Rodes, Turner, Phelps, Waltrip, Hall, Renneis, McKenzie, Adkins, Watson and Edwards. 116 pages, hard back and well indexed with many pictures for \$6.00 a copy. She also has THE MAUPIN FAMILY, a genealogical and historical record of over 5,000 descendants of General Maupin, born in France in 1650. The 160 pages of lithographed material includes many pictures and a full index. Price \$10.00.

Mr. S. F. Tillman, 3212 Cummings Lane, Chevy Chase 15, Maryland, has just completed a new family record titled, SPES ALIT AGRICOLAM, the Family Record of the Tilghman (Tillman, Tilman) and Allied Families, from 1225 to 1961. Bound in light blue hardback cover, printed on 8 x 11 paper, it

October, 1962

-125-

contains the family coat of arms in color, pictures of old English homes and 50 individual pictures of outstanding members of the family. \$10.00 from the compiler. Mr. Tillman has also published the REYNOLDS FAMILY, 1500-1959 and has a few copies for \$5.00 each.

THE CARSON-BENT-BOGGS GENEALOGY compiled by Miss Quantrille D. McClung and published by the Denver Public Library shows the extent of the exhaustive research done to get into print the line of William Carson, ancestor of "Kit Carson," famous scout and pioneer of the Rocky Mountain area. Order from the Manager of Business Office, Denver Public Library, 1357 Broadway, Denver 3, Colorado. Price \$3.50 per copy, postpaid.

DESCENDENTS OF THOMAS BRUMFIELD OF BERKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA is a nine generation genealogy of the Brumfield family. The book has a skeleton outline of the families of Lincoln, Boone, Tallman and Van Pelt and their marriages into the Brumfield line. Address communications to John Woolman Press, 4002 N. Capitol Avenue, Indianapolis 8, Indiana. Price \$6.00.

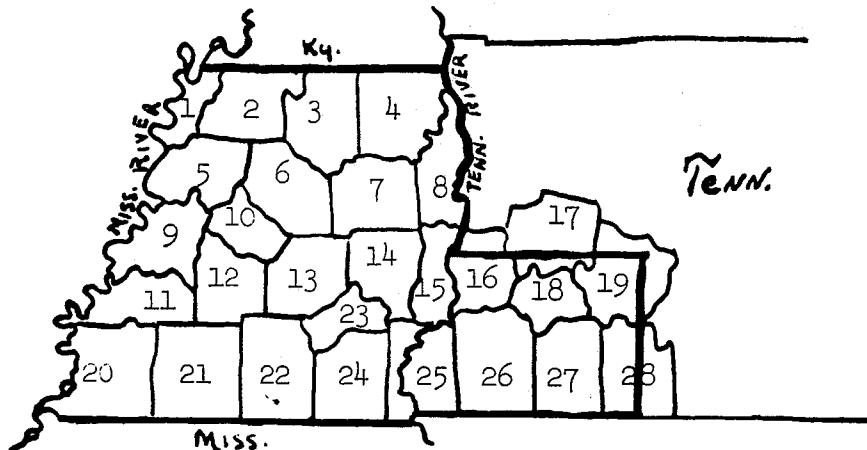
Thanks to Mrs. Ed. Lipscomb for securing a copy of BEATTY, A FAMILY HISTORY by Troy Beatty, Jr. for the library.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### CONGRESSIONAL RESERVATION

Many readers have requested a list of counties (present day) to be found in the CONGRESSIONAL RESERVATION as established in 1806. (See article PETITION OF PERSONS LIVING IN THE CONGRESSIONAL RESERVATION ASKING THE LEGISLATURE FOR RELIEF - 1812 in Vol. IX, No. 3, July 1962, page 80.)

The following rough drawing of a map of west Tennessee will show the counties, as we know them today, in the Reservation. The heavy line on the right indicates the eastern boundary. (The editor.)



- (1) Lake (2) Obion (3) Weakley (4) Henry (5) Dyer (6) Gibson (7) Carroll  
(8) Benton (9) Lauderdale (10) Crockett (11) Tipton (12) Haywood  
(13) Madison (14) Henderson (15) Decatur (16) Part of Perry (17) Part of  
Hickman (18) Lewis (19) Part of Maury (20) Shelby (21) Fayette (22) Hardeman  
(23) Chester (24) McNairy (25) Hardin (26) Wayne (27) Lawrence (28) Part  
of Giles

DILLAHUNTY CEMETERY, HENRY COUNTY, TENNESSEE  
Contributed by: Elizabeth Greer McMaster (Mrs. Guy W.)

Located between Paris, Tennessee and Henry, Tennessee, at now extinct Routon, Tennessee off U. S. Highway 79. The cemetery is easily accessible. William Dillahunty, the owner of the land, whose interment in 1838, opened this cemetery, was the grandson of John Dillahunty, a Revolutionary War veteran. Joining this cemetery to the west was a Negro burial ground for slaves of the Dillahunty's and Haynes's, but ruthless land owners have cultivated this land and there is nothing left to identify it. Efforts are now being made to restore that part of the cemetery that is identifiable. Tombstones mark the following graves.

1. William Dillahunty	born 4-9-1793	died 7-4-1838
2. Zany Dillahunty	born 11-8-1792	died 7-28-1875
3. O. C. Dillahunty	born 3-6-1828	died 6-1-1852
4. Tabitha Dillahunty	born 11-20-1834	died 3-25-1855
5. John Dillahunty	born 1-20-1815	died 12-25-1880
6. John Haynes	born 9-5-1807	died 1-9-1892
7. Elizabeth Haynes	born 4-18-1818	died 5-10-1891
8. Preston G. Haynes	born 5-15-1814	died 7-21-1888
9. Minerva Haynes	born 5-16-1814	died
10. Newton Barham	born 4-20-1837	died 12-31-1913
11. Martha J. Barham	born 1837	died 2-18-1895
12. Henry Hugh Barham	born June 1870	died 12-22-1897
13. Iugion L. Barham	born 1873	died 7-14-1902
14. George A. Barham	born 12-19-1878	died 8-25-1907
15. Thomas Copeland	born 1823	died 11-2-1895
16. Luzany Love	born 12-15-1832	died 9-9-1858
17. Page Davis		died 1872
18. William Bush	born 8-14-1823	died 4-6-1892
19. Lucy Bragg Bush	born 1-12-1826	died 7-2-1897
20. Bryson Greer	born 2-16-1806	died 11-12-1884
21. Lucinda Greer	born 6-20-1806	died 11-18-1861
22. W. M. Wimbish	born 3-19-1841	died 7-24-1917
23. Helen Wimbish	born 9-10-1843	died 10-18-1916
24. Martha B. Wimbish	born 9-16-1872	died 9-16-1873
25. James Oscar Penick	born 3-15-1842	died 5-17-1871
26. Oscar P. Penick	born 12-1869	died 1-20-1871
27. Lucretia Davis	born 1847	died 1922

October, 1962

-127-

MILBURNTON METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH CEMETERY, MILBURNTON, GREENE COUNTY  
TENNESSEE

Recorded by: Milburn Divine, June, 1962

Rev. William Milburn Sept. 16 1797 Sept. 12 1877 preached for half a Century and five more years Methodist Episcopal Church, Chaplain 8th Tenn. Cav. Vols. War 1863-1865

Martha Ann Frame Milburn b. Apr. 10 1802 d. Feby 14 1861 aged 58 yrs. 10 mo. & 4 days.

Mary E. wife of E. K. Shanks 1841 1868

Joseph Fraker June 25 1811 Mar. 12 1874

Solomon Miller Jany. 21 1816 May 21 1873

Margaret E. Baskett wife of Thomas H. Brumley, Mar. 25 1854 Dec. 16 1886

George Creamer Milburn June 20 1862 Nov. 25 1940

Mary Milburn wife of Joseph Milburn, May 13 1801 June 25 1882

Joseph Milburn Jany. 23 1800 June 18 1873

Sara Ann Creamer Milburn 1830 1901

Archibald Frame Milburn July 26 1839 May 18 1849

Mary Ann Milburn 1821 1825

Margaret Milburn 1836 1851

Lt. Jonathan Milburn 1775 1811

Dr. John Jonathan Milburn Nov. 10 1864 Aug. 28 1936

Laura Mattie Baskett Mar. 4 1867 Jan. 5 1959

Joseph Glen Milburn Apr. 1, 1901 Oct. 30, 1945

Matilda wife of Christopher Good June 26 1862 Dec. 24 1890

Eva Mahoney Milburn Nov. 22 1867 Dec. 3 1901

Joseph C. Milburn Oct. 28 1899 July 1 1900

T. A. Coin Feb. 8 1833 June 11, 1907

Sara C. Fraker 1873 1951

Amanda C. Lewis 1868 1944

Rebecca J. wife of W. E. Robinson Aug. 9 1862 Nov. 14 1888

-128-

Martha, wife of William Shanks Oct. 22 1837 Dec. 16 1866

Silas Carrick Shanks 1799 ----

Elizabeth Milburn Shanks 1802 186- (wife of Silas Carrick Shanks)

Louisa J. Shanks 1827 ---- Nancy A. Shanks 1830 ----

Martha Jane Armentrout, wife of F. V. Armentrout May 31 1848 Feb. 24 1883

Charley D. Roberts 1883 1928

J. C. Powell May 3 1823 Mar. 23 18-5 Mary E. Powell May 4 1850 Jan. 8 1877

Wm. G. Roberts 1841 1913 Sara A. Roberts 1849 1911

Rev. James Earl Milburn Apr. 4 1888 Jan. 18 1959

Hazel Shanks Milburn Aug. 12 1888 ----

Amizon, wife of Alex Smith Aug. 3 1850 Feb. 13 1891

Bethia Jane, wife of W. C. Fraker Dec. 23 1831 Feb. 22 1917

Wm. C. Fraker Aug. 25 1818 Feb. 26 1896

Andrew F. Walker Mar. 6 1852 May 2, 1925

Laura A. Walker July 25 1859 Mar. 13 1901

It. Jonathon Milburn 1775 1811 (now an unreadable stone. This date supplied by war record and other data available. M.D.)

Elender, wife of Wm. Lewis Milburn Mar. 9 1837 June 2 1820

Frederick V. Armentrout Dec. 18 1843 June 4 1914

Alice Cochran Armentrout 1859-1917

Wm. H. (R.?) Milburn 1886 1958 Bessie A. 1885 19--

U. S. Hughes Feb. 14 1866 July 15 1914

Hattie M. Rector July 29 1879 Oct. 30, 1925

S. C. McMaclin 1855 1925

Mary Brumley McMaclin 1860 1938

Gilbert D. Royston Mar. 29 1856 June 1 1905

Nancy J. Good Aug. 17 1836 Apr. 23 1902

Catherine, wife of N. ? Hays 1828 1857

(There are many more graves here, some are not readable by me. M. D.)

October, 1962

-129-

OLD IRISH CEMETERY, TAZEWELL, CLAIBORNE COUNTY, TENNESSEE (NOT COMPLETE)

Copied May 20, 1962 by Milburn Divine. A storm, some unreadable stones and darkness kept Miss Divine from copying more information.

Dr. John Washington Divine MD April 17 1836 July 28 1903

Ada Newlee Divine April 24 1835 Nov. 26 1915

John Glen Newlee Sept. 1808 Sept. 1873 (See Newlee Bible Record)

Eugenie Newlee Slaughter 1837 1886

William Henry Newlee Sept. 1833 June 1886

Asaph Leander Snow 1842 1899 his wife Teresa Louise McKinney 1846 1882

Ralph Joseph Snow 1887 18-9

Bernard Willis Snow 1864 1941

Edward E. Eppes April 14 1844 March 14 1906

Kate L. Eppes Sept. 14 1848 Dec. 21 1932

Ruben Rose died Nov. 30 1860 aged 77 yrs. born in King George County Va. February 16 1783. John and Frances Rose were his parents.

Frank E. Divine Aug. 13 1867 Aug. 28 1885

Twin Babies of Dr. John W. & Ada Newlee Divine April 16 1876 July 1876

John Divine, infant Apr. 4 1868 July 21 1869

Kate Divine born Aug. 24 1874 July 10 1875

Dr. James Fulkerson May 27 1796 1859

Ann G. Patterson Jan. 12 1772 May 2 1859

Iula Lee dau. of B. F. & Eliza J. Schultz Mar. 1 1873 Mar. 17 1879

James Patterson departed this life Apr. 13 1826 aged 80 yrs.

Joseph, infant son of A. A. & M. A. Kyle

Maria Graham born in Tyrone County Ireland, died July 9 1859 aged 75 years.

Hugh Graham born Strebane County Tyrone Ireland Oct. 20 1784 died Tazewell Tenn. Mar. 22 1865

Catherine Nenney wife of Hugh Graham b. Bent Creek, Tenn. Aug. 12 1792 d. Russellville, Tenn. Feb. 15 1833

William Houston b. 1790 died in the 79th yr. of his life

-130-

A. J. Francisco Dec. 5 1845 Mar. 20 1925

Benjamine F. Schultz Feb. 12 1842 Feb. 12 1915 (He was a Capt. in Confederate Cav. Troop in Missouri in which both Frank and Jesse James were members. Schultz built "Meadow Hill" house and farm. Here Frank and Jesse came when wanted in Missouri. Schultz sold "Meadow Hill" to Dr. John W. Divine and old papers found in the garrett over the kitchen in this house in 1954 confirm the Schultz-James story. M.D.)

Eliza J. Schultz June 26, 1853 Dec. 24 1899

Stirling R. Robinson 1874 1944 Lizzie S. Robinson 1885 ----

Joseph Martin Brown Sept. 23 1850 July 26 1932

Albert D. Overton Sept. 14 1844 Jan. 8 1884

Mary A. Fugate wife of A. D. Overton Sept. 25, 1845 Aug. 27 1920

Thomas D. Arnold 1859 1936 Schultz Robinson Mar. 19 1908 Jan. 14 1942

John Gipson Essary Nov. 13 1874 Sept. 25 1932

Grace Devine Essary Jan. 20 1888 May 4 1960

Cora Mae Evans May 10 1890 Nov. 28 1945

Elizabeth Rose died July 18 1862, age 73 yrs. b. in Washington Co., Tenn. July 1786. Zachariah and Sara Lane McCubbins were her parents. Zachariah McCubbins was born in Baltimore County, Maryland in 1752 and died in Claiborne County, Tennessee in 1834. William and Eleanor McCubbins were his parents. Zachariah and Sara Lane were married in Pittsylvania Co., Virginia 1772 (on back of stone). Sara Lane was born in Lunenberg Co., Virginia in 1754. John and Elizabeth Cloud Lane were her parents. After the death of her husband, Sara Lane McCubbins claimed her letter of dismissal from the Big Spring Baptist Church and went to Indiana with her youngest son, William.

Daniel Willson Aug. 11 1834 Mar. 12 1889

Fannie wife of R. F. Patterson Aug. 29 1842 June 10 1877

Rebecca Jane Moritz Feb. 20 1867 Aug. 8 1886

Dr. Frederick E. Fulkerson Jan. 31 1845 Sept. 30 1870

Jane Fugate Fulkerson Sept. 14 1848 Feb. 11 1936

Peter Graham Fulkerson Dec. 5, 1846 Sept. 10 1929

Emma Glen wife of P. G. Fulkerson Jan. 6 1850 Aug. 8 1881

Jasper Treece b. Dec. 8 1841 d. \_\_\_\_\_

Matilda D. Riley wife of J. R. Essary Jan. 27 1849 July 21 1897  
J. R. Essary June 22 1852 Jan. 4 1919

October, 1962

-131-

SPEARS-GABLE BIBLE

Contributed by: Mrs. Paul A. Carnahan

The  
Family Bible  
containing  
The Old and New Testament  
with  
Brief Note and Instructions  
designed

To give the results of Critical Investigation,  
and to assist common readers to understand the  
meaning of the Holy Spirit in the Inspired Word  
including

The References and Marginal Readings  
of the Polyglot Bible  
Published by the  
American Tract Society  
150 Nassau Street  
New York  
1861

Married 1864 On the 20th of January by W. S. Yohe Christian Minister, at  
the residence of Amanda Spears the mother of the bride Mr. Frank N. Gable  
and Miss Sarah E. Spears all of Leavenworth Co., Ks.

Julian F. Gable the Eldest son was married to Miss  
Minnie F. (?) Todd Sept 13, 1893 in Leavenworth Co. Kans. by  
Rev. Burr Christian Minister at the Home of the Bride  
Leavenworth Co. Ks.

Robert Spencer Gable the Second Son was married to  
Miss Jennie K. Beach Feb. 27, 1907 at high noon by Rev. S. W.  
Nay Christian Minister at the Home of the Bride Leavenworth Co., Ks.

BIRTHS

Frank M Gable

Born Platt Co. May 5th A. D. 1842

Sarah E. Gable his wife

Born Wilson Co., Tenn. February 2nd A. D. 1842

Mother & Father of Sarah E. Gable

Lewis B. Spears, Borne Sept. 1808 Wilson Co. Tennessee

Amanda D. Spears his wife Borne October 23, 1808

Wilson Co. Tennessee

Barnibus & Mary Gable, Father & Mother of F. M. Gable was  
born in Green Co. tenesee. Father Feb. 14, 1812 and

Mother Aug. 28th 1820. Father died May 22, 1866 Mother  
died Feb. 20, 1904 in Leavenworth Co Kansas. Boath came  
to Plat Co Mo in 1839

Francis Hamilton Gable, only son of Robert & Jennie Gable  
Born & Died Oct. 26th 1908 at 4 pm grandson of F. M. &  
Sarah E Gable

-132-

Julian F. Gable Born Leavenworth Co Kns August 30th 1865  
Spencer R. Gable Born Leavenworth Co. Kns March 6th 1869  
William & Dosilla Gable Twins Born Leavenworth Co Kansas  
March 15th A.D. 1871

Walter Todd Gable, Grandson to F.M. & S.E. Gable was Borne  
Feb. 16th 1895 in Leavenworth Kans.

DEATHS

William Gable Died of Conjestion of the Brane July 11 in  
the 4th month of his age Leavenworth Co Kans.

Dossillia Gable Died of Membren Croup December 2nd in 3d  
year of her age 1873 in Leavenworth Co Kans.

Lewis B. Spears (the Grandfather) Died of Bronchial Trouble  
April 22nd 1857 in Leavenworth Co. Kans. in his 51 year

Amanda D. Spears (the GrandMother wife of Lewis B. Spears  
Died April 11th 1891 of Stomach Troble in her 83 year  
Leavenworth Co Kansas

William A. Spears ther son Died December 5th 1881 sudently  
cause not known Suposed Heart in the 49th year of his  
age. Leavenworth Co. Kansas. (Single) (He was a widower)  
His wife was Mary Talbott b 1850, d 1870, they are buried  
in Gable Family lot, Mt. Muncie Cemetery, Leavenworth, Ks.)

All Bured in Mt. Muncy Cemetery Family Lot Leavenworth  
Co Kansas

Mrs. Sarah E. Gable Wife of F. M. Gable  
Died Dec. 14th 1923 12-30 p m of Pneumonia Dr. A  
Axford Physian at the Home 60 years Marage Life  
Leavenworth Co Kans

F. M. Gable  
died Dec. 26, 1930 Buried on family lot at Mt Muncie  
Cemetery Leav. Kansas

J. F. Gable  
died March 28-1937 Buried at Mt Muncie Cemetery  
Minnie Gable wife of J. F. Gable  
died Oct. 24, 1939 Buried at Mt Muncie Cemetery on  
Todd lot Leav. Kans.

Jennie K. Beach  
Born 1871 Oct 23 wife of R. S. Gable  
died Feb. 12, 1958--Pine Street Nursing Home-Leavenworth

Miss Elizabeth Beach  
Born April 9, 1870, died June 22, 1944 Buried at  
Mt. Muncie on Gable lot Leavenworth Kansas

Mary, the wife of Barnibus Gable was Mary Henderson, born  
Aug. 29th, 1820, in Green County, Tennessee

Frank M. Gable had a brother Tom Gable (There was also another brother  
John who lived a mile from Mr. Frank Gable.)

Fairchild, N. F. 32 -- Amanda S. Spears 21 March 18, 1869

Wm. S. Yohe -- Eld Chris Church -- Marriage Book page 113 License #230  
Leavenworth Co. Kansas

Mrs. Fairchild was always called "Babe"

October, 1962

-133-

PETITION OF SUNDY CITIZENS ASKING THAT A NEW COUNTY BE MADE FROM THE COUNTIES OF ANDERSON AND CLAIBORNE (TENNESSEE) - AUGUST 7th, 1806

Copied by Elizabeth R. Tolar (Mrs. Reginald H. Tolar, Jr.)

House of Representatives Aug. 7th 1806

Read, referred to the Committee of proportions and grievances and sent to the Senate

Edward J. Cobb, Clk  
House of Representatives

In Senate Aug. 7th 1806

Read and referred as by the H. of R.

John A. Gamble, clerk

to the Honorable General Asembly of the State of Tennessee

Your petitioners beg leave to represent to your Hon. Body the Disagreeable and great Inconvenience they have Laboured Under for years past by being so remote from the seats of Justice and being compelled by Law to attende as Jurors and witnesses and in Consequence of the Extant of Country lately acquired by the General Government from the Indians leaves a large number of your petitioners upwards of Forty Miles from any Court House And your petitioners beg leave to suggest that there is Bounds Sufficient after leaving the countys of Anderson the labours there constitutional limits to make a New County Between them which your petitioners prays may be done and which will more satisfactorally appear by having reference to the Actual Survey of said countys - your petitioners beg leave to state that great Injustice have been done by commissioners in fixing the seat of Justice - therefore if your Hon. Body may think proper in your wisdom to grant us a county we hope it may be left to the sufferage of the majority of the Citizens thereof where the place shall be for fixing the public Buildings upon and we Duty bound each Ever pray

- |                         |                      |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Sampson David        | 23. Johan Vanderpool |
| 2. John Cliborn, Sr.    | 24. illegible        |
| 3. John Cliborn, Jr.    | 25. Thos. Hill       |
| 4. Abner Lazell         | 26. James Bruton     |
| 5. Michel Quenen        | 27. Ryer Raines      |
| 6. John McBride         | 28. Nathan Raines    |
| 7. Robert Glenn         | 29. Benja. Poleck    |
| 8. Richus Smith         | 30. Elyja Willhite   |
| 9. Patrick Smith        | 31. Jorge Mathews    |
| 10. William Polley      | 32. John Simpson     |
| 11. Daniel Johnston     | 33. Lewis Richards   |
| 12. Spencer Graham      | 34. Levi Wilson      |
| 13. John Cox            | 35. Eli Wilson       |
| 14. Georg Hoover        | 36. Isaac Wilson     |
| 15. Simmeon Willhite    | 37. John Sweeten     |
| 16. Vollentine Mowrey   | 38. Samuel Stile     |
| 17. Samuel Willson, Jr. | 39. Mosses Sweeten   |
| 18. Joseph Oraven       | 40. Thos. Wheeler    |
| 19. David Yount         | 41. John Vaught      |
| 20. J. B. Montgomery    | 42. Jas. Finly       |
| 21. John Campbell       | 43. Thos. Mode       |
| 22. Winant Vanderpool   | 44. Michael Halpare  |

-134-

- |                            |                               |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 45. Henry B. Greenwood     | 80. Wm. Gauss                 |
| 46. Richard Lenville, Esq. | 81. Page Stanly               |
| 47. John McCracken, Sr.    | 82. John Sweeton              |
| 48. John McCracken, Jr.    | 83. Berry Crowly              |
| 49. Henry Gamble           | 84. Jonathan Denton           |
| 50. Jonathan Basham        | 85. Abraham Denton            |
| 51. William Rains          | 86. Joseph Gray               |
| 52. David Yount            | 87. Edmond Gross              |
| 53. Alexander Cowan        | 88. Morgan Cross              |
| 54. Robert Baily           | 89. John Whitmore             |
| 55. John Rogers            | 90. Daniel Queener            |
| 56. Joab Cox               | 91. Jacob Queener             |
| 57. John Law               | 92. Henry Queener             |
| 58. Bartlet Marcum         | 93. Andrew Hatfield           |
| 59. Travis Finly           | 94. John Newman               |
| 60. John English           | 95. missing                   |
| 61. Robert Pollock         | 96. William Cox               |
| 62. Joseph Pollock         | 97. William Loyall            |
| 63. John Pollock           | 98. Thomas Hammon             |
| 64. John H. Madison        | 99. William Hammon            |
| 65. Wm. McGuire            | 100. Dalton Sweeton           |
| 66. Joseph Taylor          | 101. David Lane               |
| 67. John Taylor            | 102. James Martin             |
| 68. Stephen McCormas       | 103. David Tazwell            |
| 69. Linsly Poe             | 104. Bob Patterson            |
| 70. Benj. Kirkendall       | 105. James Daves              |
| 71. Walter Cox             | 106. Benjamin Bracket (ker??) |
| 72. William Reynolds       | 107. Charles Bracket          |
| 73. Wm. Marcum             | 108. Kenedy Bracher (ker)     |
| 74. John Bruton            | 109. John Bracher             |
| 75. James Bruton           | 110. Wm. Hays                 |
| 76. Lewis Richard          |                               |
| 77. Samuel Adkins          |                               |
| 78. George McNew           |                               |
| 79. Absolum Morris         |                               |

These signatures appear  
to all be in the same  
handwriting.

October, 1962

-135-

STEWART COUNTY, TENNESSEE MINUTE BOOK  
1804 - 1807  
(Continued from July, 1962)

The Clerk having produced to the Court the paper Containing the publications of the lands reported at Septr' Term that Judgement be entered up again that the Clerk Issue Execution against the Said Lands for the amt of Taxes together with the Costs & Charges accruing thereon fr the year 1804

Miller Sawyer 320 Mouth of Saline Creek  
William Polk 200 adjoining James Gatlin  
Charles Baker 640 adjoining \_\_\_\_\_ illegible  
John Rich 1000 opposite James Gatlin  
Martin Armstrong 640 adjoining Side  
David Davis 640 on Bull pasture  
Do Do 274 on Bull "  
Lewis Cannon 388 on Dyers Creek  
William Tyrill 1000 on Cub Creek  
Abner Lamb 2048 below N Cross Creek  
Joseph McDonald 1000 Dyers Creek  
Elisha Clark 640 Haynes form of Saline Creek  
Wycoff & Clark 1000 adjoining B Shepherd  
Nat Dudley 640 Willis Creek  
Lardner Clark 1000 adjoining T. Smith  
Do Do 640 Elk Creek  
Solomon Hill 640 adjoining James Stewart  
William Balfour (Balfour) 640 on Willis Creek  
Jacob Mathew 640 on Wallen Creek  
Marmaduke Scott 388 So side of C. river  
Alexander McCall 640 a branch of X Creek  
James C. Montflorence 640 6 or 8 miles below the last  
Timbered island below X Creek  
Willoughby Williams 640 B Creek below X Creek  
David Kindall 640 on Saline Creek  
John Vesey 640 on Cross Creek  
Cannon 388 on Dyers Creek  
Doctor Harmon 1000 on Cub Creek  
William Tyrrell 640 on Saline Creek  
Abner Lamb 2048 below N Cross Creek  
Joseph McLeod 1000 Dyers Creek  
Elisha Clark 640 Haynes fork of Saline Creek  
Wycoff & Clark 1000 adjoining B Shepard  
Nat Dudley 620 Willis Creek  
Lardner Clark 1000 adjoining T. Smith  
Do Do 640 Elk Creek  
Soloman Hill 640 adjoining James Stewart  
William Balfour 640 Willis Creek  
Jacob Mathew 640 Welles Creek  
Marmaduke Scot 388 So side of C river  
Alexander McCall 640 branch of X Creek  
James C. Montflorence 640 6 or 8 miles last Timbered Island  
below X Creek  
Willoughby Williams 274 3 miles Creek below X Creek  
David Kindal 640 on Saline Creek  
Thomas Molloy 96 between Willis & Elk Creek

-136-

William Tyrill 640 between Elk & X Creek  
" " 640 " "  
" " 1280 two tracts on X Creek  
" " 640 on Swan Creek  
William Tyrill 640 on lick Creek  
" " 640 on waters of X Creek  
" " 640 fork of Elk & X Creek  
" " 1144 below Yellow Creek  
" " 640 below Dyers Island  
John Coats 1175 North X Creek  
and the following for the year 1806  
William Balfourd 620 on Welles Creek  
Benjamin McCullough 640 -----  
Robert Hays 320 on Shelby Creek  
Martin Armstrong & A Martin 320 on X Creek  
James Abercrombie 620 on N X Creek 640 on Elk Creek  
Thomas Barrett 2000 on Barretts Creek  
William Betts 1280 on " " 640 on Willis Creek  
Clark & Wycoff 1000, 2 miles below Dover Grant Nr 825  
Clark & Wycoff 1280 2 tracts on Saline Creek  
" " 640 N Side of Cumberland River  
Richard F(1)enour 25000 in two tracts N Side C River  
Jonathan Guice 640 on Guice's Creek  
Christopher Guice 640 on Guice's Creek  
Estate of Charles Gerard 1920 3 tracts on Guice's Creek  
Jacob Moore 640 adjoining T Smith  
Heirs of Jesse Morris 640 Head of lick Creek  
Thomas Molloy 1000 on Barretts on Bear Creek  
N - of Grant 2968 -----  
Benjamin McCullough 1280 2 tracts above the Creek  
Philip & Campbell 640 2 tracts above the State line  
William Polk 400 below Dyers Creek  
Ruebin Smith 640 first branch below Saline  
Benjamin Shepherd 1560 below Dyer Creek  
William Thompson 228 on X Creek  
John Turner 640 on Dyers Creek  
Eli West 428 Adjoining Capt Barrett  
Isaac Wycoff 1000 on Saline  
Heirs of Thomas Molloy 1280 So X Creek  
" " " 640 Callender Creek  
" " " 640 N Side Cumberland opposite Dyers Island  
" " " 640 Barretts Creek  
Enoch Dauge (Dozier) 640 on the So Side of C. River  
Bushnell & Dorbyns 640 Waters of Hickman Creek  
John Williams 1144 on the N Side of Cumberland  
about 2 miles below X Creek  
-----  
Richard Armstrong 1309 on Willis Creek  
Absalom Burress 500 N Side of Cumberland River  
Eli West 500 on Willis Creek  
John Lancaster 640 on So - X Creek  
Bennett Hill 428 on N - X Creek  
Thomas Roe 640 on Callendar Creek  
Abraham Hoover 400 2 miles below Dyers Creek

October, 1962

-137-

Robert Barnet 320 on So. X Creek  
John Smith 640 on Lick Creek  
Do Do 640 Do Do  
Willoughby Williams 274 Do  
The Heirs of Burton or Bently 274 on Lick Creek

-----  
-----  
John Henry Esqr came into Court & Returned the tax list for Cap't Warden Compy.

-----  
-----  
Rachel Roscoe Widow of William Roscoe petitions for her dower to be laid off which is granted agreeable to the prayer of the petition.

-----  
-----  
Ordered by the Court that the County tax for Contingent Expenses for the present year on 122 each hundred acres of land 122 cts each town Lot 12 cts each White pole 25 cts on each black pole and one Dollar on each Stud horse kept for covering of Mares.

-----  
-----  
Ordered that the tax by the court for public buildings be 12 cents on each hundred acres of land 122 on each white pole and each black pole 25 cts 25 cts on each Town Lot and one Dollar on each Stud horse.

-----  
-----  
Ordered that a tax be Collected to procure a Standard of weight & measures to wit, 4 cents on each hundred acres of land 8 cents on each town lot  $12\frac{1}{2}$  cts on each Stud horse.

-----  
-----  
Ordered that the tax for the District buildings be  $6\frac{1}{4}$  cents on each white pole  $12\frac{1}{2}$  cents each black pole  $6\frac{1}{2}$  cents each hundred acres of land 5 Dollars on each Merchant  $6\frac{1}{2}$  cts on each town lot and one Dollar on each Stud horse.

-----  
-----  
On Petition of the heirs of William Roscoe it is ordered that Joseph B. Neville John Acre James Gatlin William Hubbard & Cornelius Anderson be appointed to divide the land agreeable to the prayer of Said petition

-----  
-----  
State ) The Defendant came into Court in proper person and Submitted,  
VS ) and the Court considers he Should be fined 22 cents.  
John Polk)

-----  
-----  
Ordered that Joseph B Neville John Acre James Gatlin William Hubbard & Cornelius Anderson be appointed to divide the Negroes of the Estate of William Roscoe Dec'd

-----  
-----  
Ordered that Robert B Ellison have leave to build a Mill on Willow Creek on his own land

-138-

On motion of Jason Brinson Junr' and the administrators of Jason Brinson Dec'd ordered that John Henry Henry Edwards Walter Stewart John \_\_\_\_\_? & James Tygart be appointed Lay of the Said Jason Brinson Jr. his Distributive Share of the real and personal Estate of Jason Brinson Dec'd.

Tuesday April 21st 1807

Court met according to adjournment present Joshua Williams Charles Polk and Joseph B Neville Esqr.

Deed of Conveyance David Stewart to James Warmack for 640 acres of land, was proven in open Court by the Oaths of Hiram Warmack & Nathan Stewart Subscribing witnesses thereto & admitted to registration.

The Clerk Coveated a bond with Yancey Thornton & John Sanders Securities in the Sum of five hundred dollars for the collection & payment of public monies for the present year

On Motion ordered that Yancey Thronton Martin Wells Jacob McCarthy John H, Hyde Thomas Allmand Thomas Smith & Robert W. Ellison be appointed to view and lay off a road from near Hansberger's Gin the nearest and best way to John Henry's Esqr on Guice's Creek

Ordered that the Sheriff have a Credit for a tax by him returned of Land twice given in for taxes for the last year 1806. Also for the Lands by him offered for Sale for taxes for the year 1805 and couldn't sell them for the want of bidders agreeable to the prayer of his petition.

At a Court began and held for the County of Stewart at the Courthouse in the Town of Dover on Monday (date illegible) July 1807 Present Joshua Williams Esqr James Togart Charles Polk George Petty William Outlaw & William Allen Esqrs.

Grand Jury Impaneled Sworn

Isaac Hill Ward Chairman

Charles Pistole	Peter Kindall	Asa Atkin
James Warmack	Lemuel Smith	Nimrod Croswell
James McCullough	Thomas Boyd	Elias Watson
Zachariah Oneal	Elijah Lancaster	Moses Lewis
David Scarbrough	Davis Yarbrough	

On Motion it is ordered by the Court that the Empires (umpires) appointed at last Court to lay off Jason Brinsons Distributive Share of the real and personal Estate of Jason Brinson Dec'd lay off the same and make return to next court.

On Motion it is ordered that William Curl Sheriff of this County have a Credit with the County Trustees for the Taxes on a quantity of Lands by him which he exposed to Sale and could not Sell also District Treasurer for the State tax pm tje sa,e a,pimtomg om a;; tp ;3866 acres

October, 1962

-139-

Bill of Sale David Childers to Stephen Raines for a Negro girl ester was acknowledged in open Court and ordered to be registered

-----  
Bill of Sale William Outlaw to David Childers for a Negro woman Peggy was acknowledged in open Court by William Outlaw and admitted to registration.

-----  
Ordered that the road leading from near ramsays \_\_\_\_\_ to the Blooming Grove that Richard Thomason is overseer. \_\_\_\_\_ Discontinued and the same hands work on the near road that leads up Cross Creek to the County line.

-----  
Ordered that a road continued near widow Brinsons the old way P 44 from there to Cumberland river near Yancey, \_\_\_\_\_ and his hands and Jacob McCarty William Lyons illegible work on the Same & Jacob McCarthy \_\_\_\_\_

-----  
Joshua Williams Esqr having proven to the Satisfaction of the Court that a stray horse taken up by him has strayed without any charges it is therefore ordered that he be Exonerated from paying the value of Said Stray.

-----  
Joseph B. Neville Esq Returns the tax list of Capt Allins Compy for the present year

-----  
Peter Brinson )  
& )  
John H. Hide ) Case  
VS ) Damages  
Thomas Clinton) \$300

Deed of Conveyance Richard Boyd to William Bell for 100 acres of land were proven in open Court by the oaths of William Outlaw and Nimrod Croswell Subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be registered.

Court Adjourned for the house

Court met according to Adjournment. Present James Togart Hamlin Manly and Charles Polk Esqr.

-----  
Wm Haggard entered into bond for the sum of five hundred Dollars for tavern license with James Haggard and Caleb Williams Securities. Allowed by the Court.

-----  
John Scot )  
VS ) Appeal  
Aaron Fletcher)

1. James Scarbrough Senr
2. John Graham
3. John Warden
4. John White
5. Henry Jackson

- Jury
6. Joel Yarbrough Jesse Whitford
  7. Paul Horne Yancey \_\_\_\_\_
  8. Ruebin Elliott
  9. William Hubbard duly Elected.
  10. Charles Williams

-140-

On Motion ordered by the Court that Thomas \_\_\_\_\_ Illegible be appointed overseer of Said Road leading from the Mouth of Dyers Creek Said Creek to the County Line.

Tuesday July 21 1807

Court met according to adjournment present Joshua Williams William Allen William Outlaw & George Petty Esqr

Ordered by the Court that Asa Atkins be appointed a commissioner in the room of Robert Cooper to Settle with the Collector and entered into bond with David Hogan Security in the sum of one hundred dollars for his performance.

Be it remembered that Robert Sample this Day to wit the Second \_\_\_\_\_ (torn) of this term filed a Petition for the amendment of a Grant N side \_\_\_\_\_ (torn) 2992 Granted by the State of North Carolina to James Gatlin for 640 acres of Land on N Cross Creek

Deed of Conveyance Edward Lucas to Asa Atkins for 384 acres of Land was proven in open Court by the oaths of Hamlin Manly & John Atkins Sen'r subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be registered.

Deed of Conveyance Burnell J Thompson to Lewis \_\_\_\_\_ (torn) for 188 acres of Land was proven in open Court by the oaths of David Hogan and Asa Atkins Suscribing witnesses and ordered to be registered.

Ordered by the Court Thomas French Philip Hansberger and Peter Rindal be appointed Inspectors of the \_\_\_\_\_ the ensuing Election for members of Congress etc.

Deed of Conveyance David Childers to William Outlaw 274 acres of Land was acknowledged by the said Childers in open Court and ordered to be registered.

Ordered that Burnell J. Thompson be allowed to return 376 acres of land for taxation for the present year & that he be exonerated from paying Double tax  
p 45

Arthur Oneal Records his ear Mark a Crop and a Slit in (faded) and a half Moon under the right.

Executors of Thomas Molloy to wit: John Overton Andrew Ewing & James Muherring, this day to wit: the first Day of this Term filed a Petition for amendment of a grant N - 24 issued by the State of North Carolina to Thomas Molloy for 160 acres of Land.

George Petty & William Outlaw Esqr Returned a Settlement which they had made

October, 1962

-141-

with Elijah Lancaster administrater of the Estate of Robert Lancaster Dec'd together with a number of his vouchers agreeable to an order of Last Court.

Ordered by the Court that William Pearch be appointed overseer of the road instead of Henry Gibson and the same hands work under him

Ordered by the Court that Yancey Thornton Martin Wells & Jacob McCarthy, John H. Hyde Thomas Allmond Thomas Smith & Robert W. Ellison view and lay off a road from near Hansbergers by Clements & Hydes Store an on by Esq. Hervey's to the County line the nearest and best way to Capt Wests in Montgomery County.

Ordered by the Court that John Sanders be appointed overseer of the road instead of William Dowdy and Andrew Catheys land in (page torn and mutilated) armstrong under him.

ordered that James Scarbrough be appointed overseer of the road instead in the room of Bryant Oneal

Ordered by the Court that Abner Kelly be appointed overseer of the roads in room of Richard Manly Jun'r.

On petition of Johnson March Banks it is ordered by the Court that the said Johnson March Banks have leave to build a Mill on panther Creek a water of Tennessee.

Ordered by the Court that Travis Moore be exonerated from attending the present term as a petit Juror

Ordered that John Cooper be appointed overseer of the road in the room of John Polk

Ordered that John Scarbrough be appointed Overseer of the Streets and around all the Inhabitants of Said Town be under him

page mutilated

John Scott ) on motion of the Defendant by his att \_\_\_\_\_ affidavit  
VS ) Malpros ) of said Defendant to continue this Cause for Deposition  
\*aron F ) John Burrow John Potts & John Foley of the State of  
Kentucky agreeable to an order of last term

William Allen Joseph B. Neville)

Joshua Williams Hemlin Manly ) Miss for Defdt

James Tagart ) Humphreys for pltf

The Court.

-142-

Jury

Thomas French Senr'      William Harnberger  
James Dunbar      Jason Brinson  
William Dunbar      Larry Satterfield  
John Scarbrough      Joseph McCarthy

Jermiah Harrod  
David Anders  
Anderson Anders  
James Anders

being Duly Elected tryed and Sworn the truth to Speak upon the issue joined upon this so to say they find the Defendant guilty in manner and form as Charged in the plaintiffs Declaration and assess the Plaintiff Damages to one hundred & fifty Dollars, whereon it is considered by the Court that the Plaintiff besides his Costs in his behalf expended Recover against the said Defendant in Manner and form as assessed by the Jury and the said defendant in Mercy & from which Judgement the said Defdt by his atty \_\_\_\_\_ an appeal to the Superior Court filed his reasons. The following \_\_\_\_\_ Court ruled the Defendant to trial when two of his material witnesses \_\_\_\_\_ absent and when he was Established a Continuance \_\_\_\_\_ Court admitted improper evidence on the part of the plaintiff when \_\_\_\_\_ my opinion are Sufficient reason for an Appeal Motion for the Atty \_\_\_\_\_ from the Court granted the Appeal according by \_\_\_\_\_ for defendant \_\_\_\_\_ that William Outlaw Robert Cooper Robert Armstrong \_\_\_\_\_ Randal. Isaac H Ward view and lay off a road from Dover Road at a ridge above David Childers plantation the nearest and best way to Oneals ford on long Creek thence up a hollow above Marrings, the nearest and best way to Mays ferry \_\_\_\_\_ Cumberland river

-----  
-----  
Ordered that Hamlin Manly, Dan'l Lewis Jonathan May Benjamin Edwards Lewis Atkins, view and lay off a road from Jonathan Mays ferry on Cumberland river the nearest and best way into the Cross Creek road on the North Side of Cumberland river

-----  
-----  
Ordered that Archibald Ezell have leave to give in his tax for the truant year Viz 1 White pole

-----  
-----  
John Scott      ) Assault) Present James Togart Joshua Williams Charles  
VS                )      & Polk & Hamlin Manly Esq.  
Aaron Fletcher) Battery)

Jury

John French      William Harnsberger  
James Dunbar      Jason Brinson  
William Dunbar      Larry Satterfield  
John Scarbrough      Joseph McCarthy

Jeremiah Harrod  
David Anders  
Anderson Anders  
James Anders

who being duly tryed and Sworn the Truth to Spread from the issue Joined upon their Oaths do say they find the Defendant guilty. (torn) \_\_\_\_\_ for in the Plaintiffs Declaration and asses the Plaintiff Damages to the Amt of Ten Dollars besides his Costs in His Behalf as full Damages as filed. Whereupon it is considered by the Court that the Plaintiff \_\_\_\_\_ in Manner and form as assessed by the Jury. from which Judgement the Defdt by his attorney brings an Appeal and filed the following reasons, to wit, That the verdict of the Jury and Judgement of the Court was contrary to Evidence and Law

Minos Marr atty for Defdt

October, 1962

-143-

Certificate Britain Bronson to Jesse Denson Demurring a Dispute about land between them was proven in open Court by the oaths of Robert Armstrong a subscribing witness thereto and admitted to registration

Ordered by the Court that all the hands on Dyers Creek and on the County line work under Thomas French on the road up said Creek except those W Haggards plantation and 2 from Cooleys was \_\_\_\_\_ also the hands on Neville Creek, and Cub Creek above the road

State )  
VS ) Malpros  
Aaron Fletcher)

William Lindsay a witness in this lease proves eight days attendance a witness since the Commencement of Said Suit.

Ordered by the Court that William Henry be allowed to return 822 acres of Land for taxation for the present year

Joseph B. Neville Esqr returns a memorandum of the Division of the Estate of Negroes of William Roscoe Dec'd.

Page 45

State ) Indictment Withdrawn and submitted to the jury by the  
VS ) for Court whose judgement is that the defdt pays  
John Spencer) assault all costs.

Be it remembered that Joshua Williams and William Dunbar personally came into Court and made oath that Hezekiah Rory on the first Day of May 1806 was settled on Dry Fork on Hi Cross creek on a piece of Land which he now occupies and which he claims to be vacant and unappropriated Land.

Be it remembered that William Haggard and Thomas French came into Court and made oath that Charles Campbell on or before the first day of May 1806 was settled on a tract of Land on the head of Dyer Creek and he claimed as vacant and unappropriated land.

Be it remembered that David Childers and William Leake personally appeared in open Court and made oath that Joseph Smith on the first day of May 1806 was living on a tract of land on Long Creek which he claimed as Vacant and unappropriated Land.

Be it remembered that George Petty and Jesse Denson came into Court and made oath that Wiley Whatley was living on a tract of land now occupied by him on the first day of May 1806 which he claims as vacant and unappropriated Land.

-144-

Be it remembered that Jeremiah Norrod (?) and John French personally came into Court and made oath that Thomas Boyd was on the first day of May 1806 Living on a tract of Land which he now occupies and Claims as vacant and unappropriated.

-----  
-----  
Wednesday July 22 1807

Court met according to Adjournment, present Joshua Williams George Petty & William Allen Esqrs.

-----  
-----  
Ordered that William Hornberger be appointed a Constable for this County who entered into bond and Security in the Sum of five hundred dollars with Yancey Thornton and Faulkner Elliott Security for his faithful performance in Office and took the necessary oath.

-----  
-----  
Ordered by the Court that Philip Hornberger have leave to keep Tavern at his Dwelling house, who came forward and gave bond and Security in the Sum of five hundred dollars with Joseph McCarthy Security on his compliance with the Law in that Case.

-----  
-----  
Ordered that David Rushing be appointed overseer of the Road in the place of Philip Hornberger.

-----  
-----  
Edward Williams proves two days attendance as a Constable this Term for which he is allowed agreeable to Law.

-----  
-----  
Reynolds & McFarland )  
assignees of James Huling ) Present George Petty, Joseph B. Neville  
VS ) and William Allen Esqrs  
Faulkner Elliott Debt

The Parties in this Case by their attorneyes came into Court and on motion of the Plaintiff's attorney to overrule demuria, and after argument it was considered by the Court that the said Demurer be overruled and the plaintiff recover against the Said Defendant, according to Specialty, to wit, the Sum and Costs - with interest thereon at the rate of five per cent from the 16th of December 1806 until paid with costs in this behalf by his attorney from which judgement the Said plaintiff prayed an appeal, and filed his reasons as follows (to wit).

-----  
-----  
Be it remembered that George Petty and Wilson Randal personally came into Court and made oath that John Sanders on the first day of May 1806 was living on a tract of Land on Long Creek now occupied by him and claimed the same Vacant and unappropriated Land.

-----  
-----  
Wiley Whatley proves three days attendance this term as a Constable for which he is allowed agreeable to Law.

October, 1962.

-145-

Be it remembered that Joseph Smith and Larry Satterfield came into Court and made oath that Robert Armstrong was on the first day of May 1806 living on a tract of land on Long Creek which he now occupies and that they heard him say he had a lease of Said Land from Jesse Denson under which he claimed.

-----

-----

Be it remembered that William Jackson and Wilson Randoll Came into Court and made Oath that John White on the first day of May 1806 was living on a tract of Land on Long Creek which he now occupies.

-----

-----

William Allen Geo. Petty J. B. Neville

At a Court Began and held for the County of Stewart at the Court House in the Town of Dover on Monday 19th day of October 1807. Present Thomas Clinton, Joshua Williams and William Outlaw esqrs.

Bill of Sale from James Herod to David Foster for a Negro girl Rachel was acknowledged in Open Court and Ordered to be Registered.

Deed of Conveyance William Lewis to Henry Haynes for fifty acres of Land was proven in open Court by the oath of John Henry and David Foster Suscribing Witnesses thereto & ordered to be Registered.

-----

-----

Ordered by the Court that John Pearson be Exonerated from paying the State and County Taxes on One Hundred Acres of Land for present year it having been twice given in sd year.

-----

-----

Ordered by the Court that Wilson Randall be exempt from serving as a juror this term.

-----

-----

Deed of Coveyance William Cavit to Adam Mc (?) for one hundred and forty acres Land and was acknowledged in Court and ordered to be registered.

-----

-----

Ordered by the Court that an orphan boy Nathaniel McFaden be bound unto Archibald Cook said Cook agreeing to give him eighteen months Schooling and a New suit of Clothes when of age.

-----

-----

Power of Attorney S. Foushe to Enoch Donge with the County Seal of Currituck County State of N. Carolina was produced in open Court and ordered to be registered.

-----

On Petition of Robert Lanphl qualifying a Mistake in Grant N<sup>o</sup> Two Thousand Nine hundred and Ninety five which originally (?) to James Gillingham assignee originally of the heir of William Sanderson for Five hundred and forty acres of land Surveyed by Virtue of a Military Warrant V<sup>o</sup> Three Thousand Nine hundred and Eighty. Located the Ninth of February Seventeen Hundred and Ninety seven it appearing to \_\_\_\_\_ the Satisfaction of the Court that all persons concerned have been duly notified agreeable

-146-

to the Acts of the Assembly in \_\_\_\_\_ made out and provided. It is therefore ordered by the Court that the Clerk Certify to the Secretary of State that a mistake has been made in the Certificate of Survey and Grant aforesaid by Armstrong the second line of the Plat (to wit) after the words. Thomas Sharp Southeast Corner in said Certificate the Surveyor Should have inserted the words "thence North with Said Sharpe's line two hundred and fiftyfive poles to said Sharp'e North East corner" and that a further mistake has been made in Said Grant and Certificate of Survey describing the Length of the Third Line of Said Plat "Which Said line-----(page mutilated)----- the Certificate is said to be ond hundred and Seven poles long and the same line in the Grant is said to be One Hundred and twenty poles long whereas the sd line ought to have been -----is one hundred poles long and no more!

-----  
Be it remembered that Edmund Taylor and Timothy Gage came into Court and acknowledged themselves severally -----to the State for the said Edmund Taylor in the Sum of One hundred dollars and the Said Timothy Taylor in the Sum of fifty Dollars Severally to be ----- of the State ----- to be void in condition that the Said Edmund Taylor do not depart this Court without leave first here and otherwise acknowledged in open Court.

his  
Edmund X Taylor  
mark  
his  
Timothy X Taylor

Test R. Cooper C.H. mark

Page 50 -- badly mutilated. Cannot be copied.

Begin 11:30

Ordered on the Oath of Moses Laripe (?) that he be exonerated (mutilated) State and County Taxes on two hundred and thirty acres for the present year.

Court adjourned until tomorrow morning

Tues October 20th 1807

Court met according to adjournment. Present Thomas Clinton William Allen and George Petty Esqrs.

William Allen)

VS ) Detimus

James Molloy )

Dismissed by the Order of the Plaintiff assuming Half of the Costs.

Benjamin Spencer) The Arbitration in this Case having advised the Defendants in this case and held to pay to Plaintiff fourteen  
VS ) Dollars and fifty cents therewith all Lawful Costs  
John W. Lowther ) Therefore the Defendant John W. Lowther-----into  
VS ) Court and says he has nothing to say in case of the  
William Bogard ) said -----(torn) and Confesses that he justly owes the said Sum of fourteen  
dollars and fifty cents and the said Costs. Whereon it is considered by  
the Court that the Plaintiff receive VS the Defendant above Sum of fourteen  
dollars and fifty cents and his costs in his half expended.

-----  
John Boyd personally came into Court and Acknowledged ----- if a deed of Conveyance to Frederick Haze (?) for one hundred five acres of land.

October, 1962

-147-

Thomas Stokes )  
VS ) Assault & Battery  
Richard Yarbrough)

Dismissed by order of the plaintiff and the defendant ordered to pay Costs  
except the Plaintiff's Attornies fees and Elias Watson for the Plaintiff.

-----  
Benjamin Spencer)  
VS )  
John W. Lowther ) Joshua Williams esqr a witness in this case proves four  
VS. ) Days attendance & ferriages.  
William Bogard )

Page 51

Stokes VS Yarbrough) Elias Watson a Witness in this case three days attendance.

-----  
Be it remembered that Whitnell Arrington came into Court & acknowledged him-  
self Indebted to the State in the Sum of One hundred dollars and Wiley Whatley  
-----(torn)--  
-----

Ordered that the Sheriff summons David Hogan, Hezekiah Rory, Denis Yarbrough,  
Elias Watson, Peter Kendall -----Randoll, Asa Atkins, Charles Pistole, Nathan  
Morris, James Dunbar, William Dunbar, Isaac Hildebrand, Ninrod Crowell, John  
Scarborough, David Scarborough, David Anders, James Anders, Anderson Anders,  
Frederick Oneal, George Cathey Jun'r, David Childers, Jeremiah Herod, James  
Warmock, Elijah Lancaster, Thomas French, Sr., John Allen, John Landers,  
Samuel Smith, William Hornberger, -----Brinson, Cornelius Anderson, Moses  
Laripe, James McCullough, Thomas Boyd, Larry Satterfield, Joseph Smith,  
Travis Moore, Joseph McCarty, Bryan Oneal to be and Appear as jurors to next  
term.

William Outlaw Esqr Returns the Tax of his Company  
Joshua Williams

Wm. Outlaw J.P.

Hamblin Manly

Court adjourned in Course

-----  
Due to mutilation of last pages of records the remaining part of the Stewart  
County Minute Book will be concluded with this issue. We are omitting the  
Docket List of Cases for the years 1806-1807 as the cases have been covered  
and would be repetitious. I sincerely hope many have been benefited by the  
context of this long lost Minute Book of Stewart County and the missing link  
of an ancestor brought to light.

Ruth H. Duncan (Mrs. I. G.)

-148-

BIBLE RECORD AND NOTES ON FAMILY OF WILLIAM ROBINSON NEWLEE, 1785-1862

Compiled by: Milburn Divine

Wm. R. Newlee b. 1785 d. June 26 1862 (was buried in Cumberland Gap but removed to Tazewell when the railroad was run through and under "the Gap").

Mary Glen Newlee (wife of William) b. 1784 d. Feb. 18 1851 m. Nov. 8 1807

To them the following children were born:

*John Glen Newlee	Sept. 25 1808 (1st permanent white settler of "The Gap")
Sara Newlee	Aug. 6 1810
William Newlee	Jan. 10 1813 (Went to Missouri)
Adolphus Newlee	Feb. 23 1815
James Newlee	Oct. 19 1817
Robert Glenn Newlee	Mar. 14 1819
George B. Newlee	May 6 1821
Syrena Kathryn Newlee	Oct. 3 1823 (married Rev. Frazier Otey of Bedford Co., Virginia. They had a daughter, Mrs. Fanny Otey Kesterson, who lived almost a century, see picture in D.A.R. Magazine Dec. 1955, page 1154. Age at that time 94 M.D.)
Mary Jane Newlee	Mar. 10, 1826
Charles Augustus Newlee	Apr. 1, 1828 (Married Capt. Huff's daughter and went to Missouri)
Mellie H. (Melanie) Newlee	Dec. 22 1832 (Died in Cumberland Cap, Tenn.)

\*John Glen Newlee married Elizabeth Kyle (b. June 3 1818 d. Mar. 19, 1844) eldest child of Sir William Emmet Kyle, Jr., of Tyrone County, Ireland. Sir William was descended from Kyles of Ayr Scotland and is said to have been the first licensed merchant of Lynchburg, Fincastle and Christiansburg. He bought Lynches Ferry on the James River and land that is now most of downtown Lynchburg. Wm. Kyle's brother, Jeremiah, survived him in Christiansburg. The old Kyle house is a square brick with double galleries about opposite site of the old Newlee house in Christiansburg.

The old Newlee house in Cumberland Cap, build about 1842, was used as a hospital during four battles at "The Gap." It was a double gallèried log house. The mill and forge used during the Civil War have been restored. Some of the Newlee grave stones, on the hill under their apple tree, were lost during the war, as soldiers used them for bread boards. J. Glen Newlee deeded the land with the soldier's graves to the U. S. Government so the Blue and Grey could be side by side and remain in peace forever. (M.D.)

\* \* \* \* \*

SALEM CHURCH CEMETERY, WASHINGTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE (Few Old Stones)

Copied by Milburn Divine

Jacob Klepper Aug. 13 1790 Mar. 26 1862

Magdalina, wife of Emanuel Arnold Feb. 20 1790 Aug. 17 1858

Emanuel Arnold A-- 9 1796 Sept. 2 1826 Joseph Bolton 1821 Aug. 30 1891

David Byerly 1810 1892 Hiram Armontrout Feb. 21 1822 June 25 1866

John Pence Apr. 7 1806 Mar. 15 1880

October, 1962

-149-

TENNESSEANS BY BIRTH - RESIDENTS OF KENTUCKY IN 1850

Copied from the 1850 Federal Census on microfilm

CALDWELL COUNTY, KENTUCKY

Continued from July, 1962

House Number	Name of Person	Age	Sex	House Number	Name of Person	Age	Sex
677	Caroline Jones	7	F	798	Thomas Carvier, Jr.	24	M
	Manervia Fitz	16	F	799	Hardy Bloodworth	21	M
	Eliza Fitz	30	F		Mary	21	F
678	Alexander Miller	48	M	800	Nancy Rowland	35	F
	Lydia	48	F	801	Sarah J. Foly	22	F
	Andrew	19	M		Mason C.	21	M
	Julia	14	F		John J.	18	M
	Armilla J.	12	F		Nancy C.	19	F
681	John A. Brown	58	M		George W.	16	M
688	Susan Sparrow	23	F	807	Wenborn Jenkins	25	M
700	A. T. Braswell	30	M	810	James M. Powers	25	M
716	C. M. Shelby	24	M	813	Elizabeth McCleary	35	F
	C. T. Brunson	21	M		Mary J.	8	F
726	Lydia Sparks	43	F		Jackson	3	M
	George E. Cooper	18	M	815	Richard F. Huddleston	29	M
728	Sarah T. Ewings	30	F		Mary A.	25	F
737.	William Long	50	M		Elizabeth	5	F
739	William R. Edes	37	M	824	Robert Fleming	24	M
	Sarah	37	F	825	William Roberts	24	M
	Eliza A.	14	F		Catherine	21	F
	Sarah A.	12	F		George W.	5	M
	Salina	7	F		John Fleming	20	M
	John B.	20	M	840	Pleasant P. Ward	30	M
740	Willy A. Thompson	2	F		William D.	8	M
754	L. B. Evans	24	F	842	John W. Ellis	25	M
	Dana M	6	F		Manervia J.	25	F
	James C.	4	M	847	James Griffin	22	M
	Benjamin C.	2	M	848	Martha Griffin	40	F
	G. B. S. Crane	22	M	857	James M. Lady	39	M
756	David Anderson	25	M	861	George Dulin	30	M
	Thomas S.	2	M	862	Sarah Young	52	F
	Sarah J. Brainer (?)	12	F		Jacob T.	25	M
757	Catherine Tiley	5	F	863	Henry Lady, Jr.	26	M
758	James Tiley	13	M		Irana	25	F
767	Robert Shaver	15	M				
772	Elsor Holder	23	F		<u>Second District</u>		
782	William Banes	8	M				
	Sarah E.	7	F	17	Elizabeth A. Nelms	14	F
	Alexander	4	M	19	Elizabeth Nelms	13	F
783	Mary J. Victor	16	F	33	William H. Sigler	40	M
796	Thomas J. Allen	26	M		Martha	16	F
	Eliza J.	22	F		Alice	13	F
797	Thomas Martin	16	M		Isaac B.	11	M
	Amanda	18	F		William	11	M
	Margaret J.	14	F		John	9	M

-150-

<u>House Number</u>	<u>Name of Person</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Name of Person</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>
33	W. L. Sigler	5	M	364	Sarah J. O'Donnald	28	F
	Charles P. E.	3	M		George W.	12	M
61	John I. McLin	32	M	365	William L. Snelling	46	M
62	Joseph Smith	7	M	366	C. Perry Joyner	21	M
92	Susan P. Jackson	17	F	367	Samuel Smiley	40	M
100	Mary Dillingham	48	F	369	Elizabeth Joyner	46	F
102	Jesse Robertson	42	M	385	William Turner	17	M
103	Mary J. Barnes	18	F	386	Nancy J. Kent	15	F
116	Elizabeth Egbert	22	F		Sally A.	11	F
118	Isaac Starling	24	M		Mahala	9	F
119	George S. Dillingham	52	M		James H.	8	M
140	William Johnson	21	M	422	Daniel T. Jenkins	31	M
141	Nancy S. Osborn	21	F		Virginia	24	F
148	Sally Glass	71	F		Ethelinda	23	M
156	Joseph Ashley	45	M		Thomas	22	M
187	Nancy Saunders	22	F		Franklin G.	18	M
	Polly	20	F		Anna	28	F
	Lavina	18	F	425	John W. Murray	8	M
	Martha	16	F	427	Samuel R. Turner	20	M
	Fannie	14	F		Alfred D.	18	M
	Aldedmays (?)	12	M		Polly A.	16	F
198	Betsy Copeland	39	F	428	Dempsey Copeland	45	M
	Stephen	21	M		Malinda	37	F
199	Polly Taylor	24	F		Thomas Benton	16	M
200	Elizabeth Salyers	27	F		Clarence A.	13	M
202	Robert Miller	22	M	437	Laura Peyton	22	F
	Sarah	22	F	452	Maria A. Rogers	21	F
235	Elijah Stevens, Jr.	29	M	454	Charles A. Simpkins	35	M
238	Elizabeth Wylie	55	F	457	Mary F. Harrel	12	F
239	William Hopper	34	M	486	Brawley Campbell	23	M
249	Parthena Scott	32	F	510	John Lane	30	M
	Sarah	24	F		Mary A.	9	F
	Susan	22	F	513	Cornelia A. Leonard	14	F
	Joshua	20	M		Elizabeth A.	12	F
250	Joshua Bland	23	M		Margaret J.	10	F
	Mary A.	24	F		Simeon A.	8	M
	James	1	M	514	Elinora M. Dobbs	9	F
259	Jasper Lawhon	18	M		Mary E.	5	F
	Mary A.	15	F	517	George G. Crews	20	M
260	Nancy F. Wing	26	F		Cynthia A.	18	F
	Samuel J.	7	M	528	Thomas Cunningham	11	M
	William H.	5	M		Julia G.	7	F
	Jane E.	4	F		Daniel H.	4	M
	Laura A.	?	F		Wesley Bailey	20	M
264	Fanny C. Lawhon	21	F	530	William H. Cunningham	8	M
265	Anne Dunning	36	F		Sarah	12	F
276	Elizabeth Methone	44	F	531	Willey W. Ellis	35	M
278	Mary M. Moore	51	F	561	John Broth ? (Scott)	33	M
321	William W. Gray	29	M	574	Alfred McCormick	23	M
323	William H. McGowan	28	M	589	James Gray	23	M
338	Malinda Snelling	55	F		Florilla C.	18	F
354	Jesse P. Goodwin	26	M	605	Littleton P. Johnson	34	M

October, 1962.

-151-

<u>House Number</u>	<u>Name of Person</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Name of Person</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>
605	Mary Johnson	31	F	726	Gustavus McRacken	2	M
	Elizabeth A.	11	F	727	William H. Garner	7	M
	John D.	8	M	741	Willis Browning	32	M
	Edward	6	M		Elizabeth	27	F
606	Malinda Duncan	30	F	751	Isaac Pettit	29	M
622	Robert Peacock	32	M	756	Elisha Mason	33	M
	Thomas	9	M		Lilley Jones	18	F
	William Burton	18	M	757	Nancy Wright	47	F
	Frances E. Burton	11	F	767	Terry P. King	45	M
624	Daniel A. Goodrich	12	M	769	Isaac Gray	25	M
	Arabella H.	11	F	773	Elizabeth Wren	32	F
625	Drury Bass	33	M		Matilda C.	12	F
	Frances	10	F		Robert	6	M
	Job	8	M	789	Francis M. Keaton	23	M
	Ann M.	6	F	802	Obediah Smith	30	M
	Martha	4	F		Mary	30	F
635	Martha Parks	34	F		John D.	8	M
636	M. Stephens	30	F	806	Absalom Rodgers	27	M
	James Browning	27	M	813	Washington Keaton	20	M
650	Clara Moore	16	F	816	Williamson Browning ?	37	M
666	Ennis Holland	28	M	833	William McCollum	16	M
	Solomon C.	10	M	836	Percilla Harris	36	F
	Harrison B.	5	M	849	Edmund C. Bearden	48	M
	Elizabeth	2	F		Robert R.	11	M
667	Hannah Young	45	F				
669	Alcey A. Young	27	F				
680	Orville Bloodworth	25	M				
	Margalee	25	F				
	Harriet	6	F	15	Catherine Peak	20	F
	Sarah J.	5	F	17	Nancy Tinn	70	F
	Allen L.	4	M	18	Andrew J. Marshall	28	M
681	Margaret Randall	41	F	30	George W. Gatley	10	M
691	Reuben N. Smith	21	M		Lucinda C.	7	F
693	Thomas D. Simmons	22	M	32	James King	71	M
	Elvira	21	F		D. W.	8	M
	Sally Bloodworth	25	F		M. M.	6	M
695	John Land	39	M		Juanitha B.	4	F
	Wylie L.	15	M		Thomas P.	2	M
696	William Smith	36	M	33	Sarah Ann Jones	5	F
	Barney Orr	14	M		John	2	M
710	Motley D. Gore	26	M	34	William W. Hutchins	12	M
722	Catherine Coleman	35	F	35	P. E. T. Gould	25	M
724	James E. Williams	13	M		Martha J.	22	F
	Robert F.	10	M	36	Jane W. Craig	52	F
	Joseph R.	8	M		William Heath	26	M
	Georgie Anne	16	F	45	Sarah P. Simmons	16	F
	Andrew J.	5	M		John J.	12	M
	Thomas C. 8/12		M	46	Martha P. Burton	18	F
725	George W. Pirtle	23	M	47	Sarah Robertson	22	F
	Elizabeth McRacken	36	F		Louisa	20	F
	Amanda C.	16	F		Mary	18	F
726	Rachel	7	F		Joseph	14	M

CALLOWAY COUNTY, KENTUCKY  
District #2

-152-

<u>House Number</u>	<u>Name of Person</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Name of Person</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>
47	James Robertson	12	M	102	Thomas Ogilvie	18	M
	Matilda	10	F		Sarah	16	F
50	Mary F. Bennett	24	F		Elizabeth	12	F
	Martha J.	7	F	103	Mary Purdom	41	F
	Mary	4	F		B. F.	17	M
	Sarah Ann	2	F	105	Martha Hawkins	36	F
	James Edmonds	15	M		Mary N.	10	F
	Nancy	12	F	114	Lott Rogers	33	M
	John	10	M		Rebecca	34	F
59	W. A. Boyd	27	M		Samuel W.	11	M
	Mary Ann	23	F		Reuben	10	M
	Cassandra	2	F		Jane	8	F
61	Mary Higgs	42	F	117	Andrew Vance	45	M
	Stephen	15	M		R	20	F
	Reuben	13	M		John	18	M
	Judy	11	F		Sarah	23	F
	Sarah B	9	F		Edith	19	F
	Mary Jane	7	F	118	Jesse H. Garland	38	M
	Emily H	4	F		Phereby	32	F
62	T. J. H. Lightfoot	21	M	126	John W. Barnes	32	M
	Martha	17	F		Sarah B.	21	F
71	W. H. Feltz	36	M	128	Elisha Hopkins	24	M
	Elinor	35	F		Nancy	25	F
	Isaac G	13	M	129	Elizabeth Collins	13	F
	Mary A.	16	F		Lucinda	12	F
	William P.	8	M		Eda	7	F
	Josephine F	6	F		Matilda	5	F
	Sarah Crooks	20	F	130	Elizabeth Ramsey	45	F
73	Mary Taylor	36	F	141	William Stubblefield	39	M
74	Nancy Rowland	16	F		Martha Ann	18	F
	Stephen Ellis	8	M	142	Eliza Stubblefield	36	F
75	Zelphia Lewis	35	F		Thomas	31	M
76	Eliza J. Duncan	29	F		Sarah	28	F
77	T. J. B. Miller	30	F		Rebecca	22	F
85	Sarah Ann Heart	14	F		Arthur	19	M
	Jane C.	11	F		Mary Dunn	33	F
86	Easter Smith	48	F	151	John Robbins	26	M
	Isabella	22	F		Eliza	28	F
	James W.	16	M	157	C. S. Stubblefield	36	M
	Sarah	15	F		Mary B.	32	F
	John	12	M	164	Joseph Robbins	28	M
	D. J. W. Smith	10	M		William Lewis	26	M
	Eliza	8	F		J. H.	23	M
88	O. O. Alexander	19	M		Hiram	21	M
89	Nancy Lassiter	23	F		Elizabeth J.	17	F
92	Andrew Taylor	33	M		Malvina A.	15	F
101	M. L. Duncan	21	M		F. M.	13	M
	Thomas C.	19	M	168	William W. Haley	23	M
	A. A.	17	M		Sarah	20	F
	Elizabeth	15	F		Edward	17	M
	Mary	13	F		James	14	M
102	Lewis Ogilvie	48	M		Martha	13	F

October, 1962

-153-

<u>House Number</u>	<u>Name of Person</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Name of Person</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>
181	Susan McKinney	62	F	277	F. T. Garner	29	M
	Bird	31	M		James T. Dotson	22	M
182	Martha N. Fare	21	F		Hugh Egnue	14	M
183	O. Serls	48	M	284	R. W. Blalock	26	M
	William C.	10	M		William	20	M
	James H.	7	M	285	William Ward, Jr.	22	M
	Thomas	4	M	286	J. A. Mallory	38	M
184	Phinetta Rolfe	20	F	287	F. M. Mallory	26	M
187	Martha J. Beckham	40	F	290	P. A. Weaver	17	M
198	B. F. Clark	17	M		L. A.	15	M
199	T. C. Smith	32	M		Rebecca T.	13	F
200	Wilson Hunt	39	M		Maria E.	10	F
	Malinda	32	F		George N.	7	M
	Julianna	10	F		Nancy J. Paxton	23	F
	Mary Ann	8	F	298	William Russell	66	M
	Martha Abb	7	F	299	Vicy ? Ann Willis	26	F
	J. T.	5	M	300	Kisara Jones	78	F
	J. W.	4	M	302	James Ellis	28	M
201	Alemeth Hunt	45	M		C. T.	22	M
	Sarah	30	F	303	Rebecca E. McDaniel	21	F
	Zubia	39	F	314	Mary Morris	20	F
	Elizabeth	30	F		M. C.	18	F
209	James Ratteree	45	M		Amanda	15	F
212	Alfred Stalley	48	M		David	14	M
213	John Dalton	17	M		D. H.	12	M
223	Almeda J. Dark	9	F		A.	10	M
225	E. W. Smith	48	M		Lucy	7	F
	Piety	45	F	305	Elijah Morris	32	M
232	Martha Ann Bucy	6	F		Elizabeth	28	F
233	Iucretia Bucy	29	F		Allen	13	M
245	Caroline Steel	33	F	306	Susan McNabb	27	F
246	Rebecca Elkins	35	F	313	James Maupin	22	M
	Thomas	5	M		Frances H.	25	F
	George T.	3	M	314	Clarinda Bizzell	47	F
247	John R. Elkins	40	M		Nancy F.	16	F
	Vany	34	F		James W.	12	M
	M. W.	14	M	315	B. S. Ross	18	M
	F. M.	13	F	316	John Ross	21	M
	Irene E.	11	F		Elizabeth	20	F
	Martha C.	8	F	317	M. Lee	34	M
	A. J.	6	M	318	Nancy J. Goodin	11	F
249	John P. Crabtree	55	M	321	John Williams	10	M
	Elizabeth	44	F	327	Briant Holland	37	M
250	Nicholas Fakes	25	M		Nancy	28	F
261	Elizabeth Fakes	40	F	328	Nancy Wills	50	F
	Henry	21	M		E. H. Raybourn	29	M
272	F. W. Wright	27	M	329	Nancy A. Winchester	28	F
	David P.	3	M	330	J. W. Matheny	18	M
	Rilta ? Crabtree	63	F		J. N.	13	M
	Pickney	15	M		E. S.	4	M
276	Manerva C. Stubblefield	23	F	332	Lavina Winchester	35	F
	I. S.	21	M	340	Elizabeth Underwood	39	F

-154-

<u>House Number</u>	<u>Name of Person</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Name of Person</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>
344	Susan Ferguson	23	F	433	Matilda Stephenson	35	F
345	A. P. Hodges	42	M		Alex	15	M
	Jane	44	F		Richard	13	M
353	Jephithah Hooper	58	M		Martha J.	8	F
	Sarah	54	F		Melvira	6	F
354	S. W. Hooper	19	M		Margaret	4	F
355	J. H. Russell	31	M	455	Jennett Henry	45	F
358	Mary Kirks	32	F		Blair	20	M
359	R. M. Knight	24	M		Margaret	14	F
361	Elizabeth Keys	26	F		John	7	M
364	Catharine Brady	35	F	448	Iucretia Parker	38	F
	James	21	M		Sarah Ann	13	F
371	R. M. Biggs	21	M	449	J. G. Johnston	38	M
374	Enos Vinson	39	M		Catharine	34	F
	Carolina	14	F	450	Ester Ann Lovitt	20	F
	Martha	10	F		William	24	M
	Harriet	8	F	451	Margaret Lovitt	35	F
	Jane	7	F		Josiah B.	12	M
	Mary Ann	2	F		Melissa A.	7	F
	William C. 2/12		M		Nancy A.	4	F
	John Wilkinson	79	M	452	Jane Brooks	20	F
375	W. R. Smith	22	M	454	Lydia G. Brooks	24	F
378	Elizabeth Lassiter	25	F	455	J. A. Parrish	28	M
	Josiah Outland	29	M	464	H. G. Morris	27	M
379	Lydia Vinson	6	F		Adaline	28	F
392	James L. Alexander	5	M	465	Patrick H. Ayres	17	M
	Eliza Ann	4	M		James M.	15	M
	Jane	2	F		Lavina F.	12	F
393	John W. Brannon	12	M		Thomas J.	10	M
	William R.	11	M		John H.	8	M
	Mary C.	7	F		L. P.	6	M
	George W.	2	M		Sarah Ann	4	F
394	Elizabeth P. Pool	24	F	466	James F. Walker	25	M
404	Sarah Boyd, Jr.	26	F		Martha V.	2	F
407	F. A. Chandler	30	M		M. J. Tatum	24	M
	Mary	24	F	468	H. P. H. Bizzell	33	M
418	Joseph Parker	25	M	469	George W. Lee	40	M
	Emeline	23	F	470	James M. Parish	24	M
	Mary E.	1	F	477	H. J. Hawkins	30	M
419	M. W. Norsworthy	29	F		Clarentine	23	F
	B. F.	21	M		Isaac F. Jones	30	M
422	Susan Crabtree	22	F		William C.	22	M
423	A. R. Knight	30	M	479	A. J. Wells	23	M
424	A. T. Hale	47	M	480	R. M. Puckett	22	M
	Mary Ann	44	F	481	Cizira Burpoe	22	F
	F. M.	20	M	482	William C. Booker	26	M
	A. G.	18	M		Elizabeth	24	F
	Sarah P.	16	F		Susan J.	2	F
	Jabes C.	14	M	483	Wilson Wallace	21	M
	Martha J.	12	F		William	18	M
	Mahala	10	F		Riley	17	M
426	John W. Williams	23	M		Elizabeth	15	F

October, 1962

-155-

<u>House Number</u>	<u>Name of Person</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Name of Person</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>
483	Emoline Wallace	10	F	548	G. W. Woodall	38	M
484	Nancy Wallace	28	F	557	Aaron Riley	33	M
	William H.	8	M	559	Cynthia Wilson	50	F
485	Elvira Clark	34	F	560	Louisa Trevathan	25	F
	Elizabeth	18	F	571	Zilpha Bogard	25	F
	John	17	M	588	Elizabeth C. Griffith	23	F
	Ann	13	F	590	Nancy Murphy	19	F
496	M. G. Burton	35	F	602	William H. Genders	30	M
	Calvin L. Scott	24	M	603	Lydia Hood	32	F
497	James Fox	28	M		Thomas	29	M
	Nancy C.	25	F	612	Pernsey Pearson	28	F
	Dallas B.	6	M		Mary Ann	8	F
500	L. B. Clark	28	M	613	Jane Bryan	28	F
	Martha E.	20	F	615	Thomas R. Jones	14	M
502	L. M. Holt	26	M	616	Judith Carlton	25	F
510	Ester Hopkins	35	F	627	Permelia Elliott	29	F
	Albert	7	M	629	David Holland, Sr.	49	M
512	Cynthia A. Williams	22	F		Temperance	26	F
	Martha J.	20	F		Millessa	22	F
	Mary E.	17	F		A. J.	19	F
	B. L.	15	M	631	J. C. W. Crabtree	45	M
	Eliza J.	11	F	640	Ann Waldrup	45	F
	Caroline	8	F		Mary E.	21	F
514	Howell Smith	33	M		Arena E.	19	F
523	William J. Donnelson	34	M		Henry W.	15	M
	Susanna	25	F		Armasinda	13	F
523 ?	Allen Hopkins	30	M	641	Edward Morris	21	M
	Mary	25	F	642	Mary Jane Taylor	20	F
	John	20	M	646	Elizabeth Futrell	33	F
	Anderson	17	M		David	6	M
	Elias	14	M	647	Willie Williams	23	M
	Elizabeth	12	F		Blanche	22	F
528	Lucind Dotson	23	F	654	Lydia Brandon	43	F
531	Elijah Rudolph	30	M		N. C.	26	M
	Martha	29	F	3	Joshua Holland	29	M
	Peter	10	M	4	Martha Morgan	16	F
	R. James	10	M	5	Martha Weatherford	30	F
540	Robert Wade, Jr.	34	M	7	J. W. Ross	34	M
543	Sarah Hendley	20	F		Elizabeth	38	F
544	Lydia C. Mahon	18	F	9	Thomas P. Tucker	21	M
545	Emily Farmer	13	F		Mary	21	F
	Nancy	12	F	19	Nancy Kuykendall	30	F
	Alfred	8	M	21	S. M. Edwards	26	M
	Jesse	2	M		Mary Ann	24	F
546	Jeroline Vance	16	F	24	Thomas Williams	25	M
547	Hariett Wilson	17	F		Lucy	28	F
	Louisa J.	14	F		Jonathan	11	M
	Silas C.	11	M		Dianna	9	F
	H. H.	10	M		Parthenia	8	F
	Sarah	8	F	25	Martha Hutchens	39	F
	Mary T.	5	F		John	14	M
	James T.	2	M		Mary F.	17	F

<u>House Number</u>	<u>Name of Person</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Name of Person</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>
25	William T. Hutchens	9	M	109	Martha E. Jones	20	F
26	Lucinda S	24	F	112	H. K. Russell	36	M
38	J. B. Coasey	40	M	119	George W. Taylor	29	M
	Martha	36	F		Jesse	9	M
	Charles	1	M	122	Felix Garland	42	M
	Mary Grant	29	F		Lucinda	37	F
	Louisa	21	F		Lavina	16	F
	Franklin	14	M	123	R. T. Williams	25	M
	Green B	11	M	124	Pheriby Hopkins	39	F
	Richard Heath	11	M		Thomas A.	19	M
42	H. P. J. Hughs	35	M		William H.	18	M
	Martha S.	30	F		Elizabeth J.	16	F
44	Luraney Albritton	39	F		Wilie	15	M
51	Martha O. Bridges	23	F		Mary	12	F
53	M. W. Walton	24	M		Peter	9	M
	Elizabeth	18	F		Sarah	7	F
	Margaret R.	16	F		Pheriby	5	F
	Frances J.	13	F	125	William B. Elliott	?	?
	E. T.	12	M	134	Sarah Ann Henry	35	F
	Gracey N	11	F	136	Frances Ligon	55	F
	John James	14	M		Mary	32	F
54	John Simpson	53	M		Blackmon	25	M
	Sarah J.	28	F		Sarah	23	F
	Nancy R.	25	F		America	21	F
	Eliza M.	22	F		Willis	19	F
	? F.	20	F		Iuphenia	15	F
	Mary F.	19	F	146	James H. Wray	38	M
64	Martha S. Albritton	24	F		Sarah	26	F
	Richard R. Stubblefield	21	M	150	William A. Miller	25	M
65	Martha Albritton	32	F		Elizabeth	20	F
	William R.	11	M		R. C.	18	M
	Sarah C.	9	F	160	Melissa Outland	27	F
69	Elizabeth Wade	23	F	170	E. F. Alexander	27	M
	John Henderson	21	M		Elvira	22	F
	Martha	16	F	171	Walter Bennett	28	M
70	F. A. Ellis	33	M		Mary	23	F
	Nancy T.	27	F	172	James S. Hart	33	M
	Thomas A. M.	8	M		Mary Ann	30	F
	Mary Ann	5	F		Joseph	22	M
79	W. E. Perry	45	M		William G.	18	M
80	Rebecca Sims	40	F	173	John Faris	24	M
83	Eliza Jane Allen	24	F	174	Frances Faris	34	F
84	Mary Ann Hutchens	21	F	175	Fielden Acuff	40	M
93	Mary Campbell	26	F		Clarisy	18	F
94	S. B. Lavender	26	M	179	H. G. Hodges	32	M
	William Hendley	7	M		Maria	36	F
95	Daniel Holland, Jr.	25	M		Edward S.	9	M
96	Elizabeth Purdom	37	F	192	Sarah McGuire	35	F
	Sarah	18	F		Sarah J.	20	F
	Benjamin	13	M	180	Martha Lewis	19	F
	William	12	M	203	John Bronson	20	M
109	J. D. Jones, Jr.	26	M		Thomas	15	M

October, 1962

-157-

QUERIES

All members are asked to contribute to the query section of this publication. Preference is given to queries which stay within the fifty word limit and which pertain to Tennessee families.

1962 - 138 CLAYBORN (CLAIRBORNE, CLABORN, ETC.) Want inf on John Clayborn listed Bedford Co. Va. tax list; Revy War Pensioner Knox Co Tenn. Could have had sons Jubel, Lorenzo and Alfred. Alfred m Catherine? Moved to Weakley or Obion Co Tenn. Alfred's son William m Mary Jane Blackley; moved to Sebastian Co Arkansas.  
Mrs. Melba C. Osborn, 8916 Crenshaw Blvd., Inglewood, California

1962 - 139 HALL JOHNSON - Want co of origin and names of pts of John Hall 54, Amy 39; chil: Melissa, Eliza, Elizabeth T., Almon C., Manervia H., as shown in Fayette Co. Tenn cen 1850, all b NC Want co of origin and names of pts of John Johnson 55, Mary A. 34, chil: Margaret E., Louisa F., Delona F., Clarissa A., Duncan V., Catherine C. Daniel A., cen record Tippah Co., Miss. 1860, pts b Tenn, chil. b Miss. Myrtle L. Shelton, 3402 Park Avenue, Memphis 11, Tennessee

1962 - 140 SHIELDS, WHITE - Robert Shields, Jr. b 1772 Va d 1833 Sevier Co Tenn. m Sabra White b 1776 d ? Sabra had sis Penelope who m James Shields bro of Robert, Jr moved ca 1808 to Ind. Trad. says White sisters were nieces of James White of Knoxville. Both named sons Meedy White. Who was Meedy? How related to James White?  
Mrs. Mary Shields Shore, 7103 Fulton Street, Chevy Chase 15, Maryland

1962 - 141 YADEN (YADON), SHIRLEY - Lavonia Yaden b Tenn 14 Sept 1818. Need pts, b.pl, dates and pl of m. Lavonia m Felix Shirley, Jasper Co., Texas 25 Dec. 1842. When and with whom did she come to Texas?  
Mrs. R. G. Murrie, 3601 Gorman, Waco, Texas

1962 - 142 COOK, BARTON - Need inf on John F. Cook b 1837 nr Lebanon, Tenn. s of Jesse Cook & Mary Ann Clay Cook. Pvt. in McLenmore's Cavalry; Sgt 14th Tenn Inf. during war; also James L. Cook b 1843, s of Jesse and Mary Ann Cook, pvt Co. I, 12th Consolidated Cavalry Civil War; son Jacob N. Cook b Apr. 15, 1832 nr Lebanon Tenn. served Co. I, Col. Forbes 14th Reg Tenn Cavalry m Ellen Elizabeth Barton. Any inf on these sons of Jesse Cook, Wilson Co. Tenn. will be appreciated.  
Mrs. A. Pratt, 2245 S. W. 27th Terrace, Miami 33, Florida.

1962 - 143 JOHNSTON, HODGES, HAM, BAILEY - Ruth Johnston, my gr.gr.gr. grandmother, m 1st Jesse Hodges 4 November 1812, 2nd (my ancestor) William C. Ham, 9 Nov. 1816. Both marriages in Madison Co., Ala. Ruth was dau of Samuel Johnston, Sr. who d bef. 11 Feb. 1833, prob. Limestone Co., Ala. Bros. and sisters of Ruth were Samuel, Jr. Joseph, William, James Johnston, Sally M Bailey, Patsy m Hodes, Milley m Bailey. Invite correspondence with all descendants.  
Mrs. Charlene McAllister, 2013 Kingston Place, Bakersfield, California

1962 - 144 KING, McKINLEY - David King b 1777, N. C., pts b N. C., father of Hardy King, b Tenn. 1824, where? Hardy m Mary J. McKinley, b Tenn. 1827, Thomas J King (son of Hardy) b 1846 Tenn. I find this family all living together in 1880, Davidson Co., Tenn. What co. were they in before? Need pts of David King, pts of Mary McKinley, and wife's name of Thomas J. King.  
Doris Gillahan, 440 Dubuar, Northville, Michigan

1962 - 145 - SPENCER - Any inf. on Wm. (Octavius?) Spencer in Ga., S.C. in 1750-90.  
Mrs. W. R. Blair, 1900 Mignon Avenue, Memphis 7, Tenn.

-158-

1962 - 146 ELLIS, WRIGHT, ESCUE, LEE, COOK - Thomas Weld Ellis b 1799 S. C. m 2nd Sally Wright, chil: Albert F. b 1823, Rufus b 1825, Missouri b 1827, all in Wilson Co., Tenn. Albert F. m Martha Escue b 1826 Sumner Co., Tenn., dau of Leonard and Mary (Polly) Lee Escue. Need Leonard's bros. and pts. Mary's pts? Thomas m 3rd Martha Cook. No issue? Welcome correspondence & will exchange data.  
Mrs. Lon G. Ellis, 226 West Chestnut St., Canton, Illinois.

1962 - 147, PRICE, MOONEY - Need inf names b and m dates of pts of William Price b 1826 m Martha Mooney b 1856 where? William in Civil War; chil: James, Kenderick, Sarah, George, Harvey, Jacob, Laura, Nela, all b East Tenn nr Rogersville, Morris-town, Chouk Creek. Will exch. data and welcome all correspondence.

Mr. Price E. Groves, 1002 12th, Lauranceville, Illinois

1962 - 148 HOOD - Want lineage of William J. Hood, b ca 1827 Tenn. m ca 1848 Clarissa M. ? b Ky. 1st child b Feb 1849, Cedar Co., Mo. In Green co., Mo. 1850. Fam. listed just before Sarah Hood, may be mother? Sarah b N.C. 1798. Two of four chil listed 1850 b Tenn. In Mo. ca 1836, Lawrence Co., Mo. Cen 1860. Wm. J. & Clarissa M. Hood's child; Sarah 10; Wm. D. 9; Mary E. 6; John W. 5; Clarissa M. 3; Ames L. 1.

Willis E. Thompson, 111 West Locust Street, San Antonio 12, Texas

1962 - 149 RANDLE, JONES - Who were pts of Ann Randle b 1824 Tenn. What co? d 1851 Gonzales, Texas, m 1839 where? to Augustus Harris Jones son of Russell Jones, Jr. & Sophia Harris. Chil: Wm. Earl 1841-1900; Laura, Emily, James Cunningham 1846-1882; Sophia Ann 1848-1936; Augustus Harris, Jr. and Charles Randle 1851-1881. Will greatly appreciate any help on this family.

Mrs. Gerald B. McLane, 112 Leach Street, Hot Springs, Arkansas

1962 - 150 BROWN, BATTLE - Want names of David Brown's pts and 1st wife. Both b Tenn. prob Bedford Co., moved to St. Clair Co., Ala. ca 1818. David m Sarah Battle 9-19-1831. Chil: Miller, Marion, William, Harriet, Louise, Margaret Ann, Rebecca, Unity.

Mrs. J. Fred O'Kelly, 426 - State College, Mississippi

1962 - 151 BULLOCK, HALSELL, STEELMAN - Josiah William, my gr. grandfather b 1836 Tenn., m Elizabeth Ann Halsell, Ark. 1859. He had sister Cynthia Ann m M.A. "Cue" Steelman. Who were other bros. and sisters, pts. and relatives?

Mr. J. Floyd Bullock, 521 Chestnut Street, SW, Camden, Arkansas

1962 - 152 BEAN, BOWEN, GODWIN, MEFFORD - Need proof of pts of Sarah Bean b 1768 Pittsylvania Co., Va. m John Bowen III, b 1766 Botetourt Co., Va. d 1823 Grainger Co., Tenn. Want pts of Peter Godwin b 1776 Fincastle Co., Va. m Mary Mefford 1800 in Botetourt Co., Va.

Mrs. Jamie Ault Grady, 4404 Holston Drive, Knoxville, Tenn.

1962 - 153 Need pts of William Carter b N.C. ca 1796; in Hardin Co. cen 1860; m Sarah - ? b Tenn. ca 1816. Want her pts & other data on these people.

Mrs. Rena Carter Isbell, Rt. 1, Box 50, Wortham, Texas.

1962 - 154 SKIPWORTH, SKIPWITH, DAVENPORT, SHELTON - Need pts from N.C. of Willis Goodman Skipworth b Maury Co., Tenn. 1821. Need evidence of name change from Skipwith to Skipworth. Want inf on Mae Minerva Devenport from Ky. m Skipworth ca 1864, came to Texas. Sister, Delia Shelton in Fayetteville, Ark. 1888. Seeking contact with any descendants.

Mrs. D. B. Hemphill, 1007 West 15th Street, Odessa, Texas

October, 1962

-159-

1962 - 155 BALLARD, RITTENBURG - Need inf on Thomas Ballard & w Elizabeth, res. of Memphis area in 1860's; also pts of Elizabeth Ballard b 1842 or 43? Tenn. m William Rittenburg, d 1886 Michigan.

Mrs. E. S. Rittenburg, 15920 Hazel Road, East Cleveland 12, Ohio.

1962 - 156 HATCHER, WELLS, PUCKETT, BOAZ, GOODWIN - Will exch inf on William Shelton Hatcher b Va. 1797 d Ky. 1871, w Lucy G. Wells b 1800 Va., d when & where? W. S. Hatcher in Henry Co., Tenn. bef 1850. Had chil. b Henry Co., Tenn.: William Thomas m Victoria Puckett of Henry Co., Reuben Newton m Olive Boaz, Alexander, James H. and Sarah m Thos. Goodwin.

Mr. Danny R. Hatcher, College Farm Road, Murray 1, Kentucky.

1962 - 157 BROWN - Wish inf on pts of Dickson Brown and w Mary; listed in 1850 cen Jackson Co., Tenn. Chil: Louisa, Martha, Morris, Sara, Samuel, Isabella, Robert, David, Catherine, Zachariah, and Napoleon.

Mrs. Bunyan Webb, 99 Cherokee Drive, Memphis 11, Tennessee.

1962 - 158 ALEXANDER, BANE, BELCHER, BUTLER, OAKS, CLINE, RAINES, HALL, CAMPBELL, PURCELL, LOY, DISCEL, HALSELL (other spellings) - Joseph J. Alexander b Bedford Co., Tenn. 1840 m 1854 Martha Bane b 1833 Tenn; John Belcher b Tenn. 1796 in Jefferson Co. Ala. 1850; Sampson Butler b 1820 N.C., Knox Co. Tenn. 1850, sister Martha b 1823 Tenn. m ca 1841 Isaac Oaks b Tenn. 1821, in Knox Co., Tenn. 1860; Joseph Cline b 1787 Tenn., in Laurence Co., Mo. 1850. Did he have s Sam M. b 1825 Ky. who m Eliza Raines b 1835 Tenn? Wm. T. Hall, b 1840 Tenn., sisters Mary, Margaret & Martha bros. Frank and George. Were they chil of Joseph or Wm. & w Mary Campbell? Mr. Purcell 1st husband of Mary Gillenwater in Hawkins Co., Tenn. ca 1845. Where did Mary move & m her 2nd husband Mr. McCoy? Henry Loy & w Jane Discel had s John Brooks Loy b 1841 Guilford Co., N.C., later in Loy's Crossroads, Union Co. Tenn; Hasell Fam. lived 1800 S.C.; one son John m a Miss Waggoner and moved to Tenn.

Mrs. Frank Cline, 914 Summer Street, Hot Springs, Arkansas.

1962 - 159 RAINY, GARRETT, LOYD, GARRETT - Zebulon Rainey m Nancy Loyd in Brunswick Co., Va. 1795. Known chil: Isham & Wesley. 1816 records show Zebulon Rainey living Madison Co., old Miss. Territory. Isham b 1802 N.C., d Haywood Co., Tenn. 1853, m Mary (Polly) Garrett; Mary Garrett had bros: Jack, Josiah, Henderson, and Addison, all b N.C., d Haywood Co., Tenn. Need dates & proof. Exchange data.

Mrs. Robert Louis Cox, 626 McConnell Street, Memphis 12, Tennessee.

1962 - 160 COWAN, TROUSDALE, SADDLER - Need pts of Matthew Cowan b ca 1775 Tenn. according to 1850 cen, m Catherine Trousdale 1800 Smith Co., Tenn. lived Caney Fork Smith Co., later Jackson & Putnam cos. Tenn. Known chil: Elizabeth m her third cousin John Trousdale, Jr., Emily m George Washington Saddler and Delia m Chester Calhoun Saddler.

Mrs. Gaylena M. Kenney, 1155 Random Road, El Cajon, California.

1962 - 161 PARSLEY, WAITTS, ATNIP, PEDIGO, MEGGERSON (MEGGINSON) LOONEY (LUNA)- Am working on these families in Jackson, De Kalb & Smith Co. Tenn. areas before 1860. Have much inf to present day to share with others. Correspondence invited.

Mrs. R. Marcello, 55 Glenwood Avenue, Apt. 5-J, East Orange, New Jersey.

1962 - 162 WALTER, WARREN, SEVIER - Need inf on pts of Robert M. Walter, Marshall Co. Tenn. 1863-64. Need inf on Thos. Jefferson Warren & his sister Virgin b Dec. 21, 1821. Their pts were Susannah & Thos. Stanley Warren, settled Bedford Co., Tenn. 1828. Susannah was a descendant of Valentine Sevier III.

Miss Estelle Walter, 1406 Northwood Road, Austin 3, Texas.

-160-

1962 - 163 KENDRICK, ERWIN - Need pts of John A. Kendrick b 1782 Va? moved to McNairy Co., Tenn., was first Thompsonian doctor to practice there; d there 1850. w Matilda Erwin, chil: Polly, Thomas, William E., Lucy S., Aderline P., Nathaniel Erwin, John Pinkney, Clarissa A., James C., Joseph A., Sarah Ann, Elizabeth Matilda, Susan Minerva.

Mrs. Margueritte Garland Nation, 655 Rutherford St., Shreveport, La.

1962 - 164 PATE - Need inf on Edward Pate & fam. of Franklin Co., Va. ca 1796. Could be father of Perlemon & bro. Anthony Pate because he handed down an heirloom copy book beautifully done showing him to be a well educated man. No record of birth or pts or family. Thanks for any clue.

Mrs. Mary Barrett, 2217 A Street, Oroville, California.

1962 - 165 LARREMORE, BLAIR - Geo. Washington Larremore b 1813 Ky. (1850 cen) m Elizabeth b Illinois, age 45. 1st child b Washington Co. Ark. 1834; Had chil: Mary Ann, James, Marget, Martha & Joseph 1847 Wash. Co., Ark. Rev. Wm. T. Larremore & J. M. Blair organized the 1st Presby. Cumberland Church in Cane Hill, Ark. 30 August 1830. Correspondence invited and data exchanged.

C. T. Chambers, 3659 6th Avenue, San Diego 3, California.

1962 - 166 TERHUNE, McINTIRE, HUFF - John Terhune (1800-1873) m Marjorie McIntire Fleming Co., Ky. Their son Joseph 1837 Ky.-1891 Ark., m America Huff (1837 Ill.? 1913 Tex.) Want ancestors of Marjorie prob. had bro. David; also anc. of America Huff. McIntire may be incorrect spelling.

Mrs. Glen Terhune, 873 Santos Street, Abilene, Texas.

1962 - 167 CROW, FARROW, WALLACE, YOW - John Crow m Elizabeth Wallace of S.C.? Known chil: Lucinda & Cynthia. Lucinda m 1st John Farrow ca 1862, prob. Knox Co. Tenn. He died within year. Lucinda m Henry M. Yow of Ill., 1864. Want to contact all Yows.

Mrs. Ernest Nelson, 2331 Stoltz Hill Road, Lebanon, Oregon.

1962 - 168 SILVERTOOOTH, YANKEE - Need proof that pts of Geo. W. Silvertooth of Clinton, Ky. were Barbara Yankee & Jacob Silvertooth m Mercer Co., Ky. 1808. Wish to correspond with Silvertooth and Yankee descendants.

Mrs. Ira B. McCullen, Sr., Amory, Mississippi.

1962 - 169 CARTER, HORNE, LEDBETTER, LITTLE TRULY, MURPHEY, LEWIS, ADDKISON, MADDOCK, SUGGS - Need pts, b dates and place of Samuel Carter, b c1810, N.C. and w Louisa Horne, b c1812, N.C. Mvd to Tenn. and had fol. chil: Martha W. Carter, b. 1832 - m Thomas Ledbetter, Miss.; John W. Carter, b 1833, m Sarah W. ?, Ala.; Mary E. Carter, b 1835, m John H. Little, Miss.; Sophia Carter, b 1837, m Clark Truly, Miss.; Samuel Albert Carter, b 1838, m Sarah Frances Murphey, Miss.; Margaret E. Carter, b 1841, m John Lewis, Miss.; Mariah Polk Carter, b 1844, m Matthew Bain Addkison, Miss.; Samuel and Louisa mvd to Madison Co., Ala. and had the fol chil: William C. Carter, 1848, m Jennie Maddock, Miss.; Blanche (Brancey) Ann Carter, b. 1852, m Rolling Maddison Suggs, Jr., Miss. Louisa Horne Carter had bro, John E. Horne, living in Giles Co., Tenn. 1841 with his w M.M. Will exc. any and all inf. on above.

Claude B. Carter, 313 E. Washington St., Kosciusko, Mississippi.

CORRECTION: 1962-117 (july) The five children listed were by Cynthia E. Dooley's second husband, William R. Caldwell. Children by her marriage to Paris F. Dooley were: James D., Rachel J. and Paris F., Jr. Sorry I made the mistake and was my face red when I made the discovery. Claude B. Carter.

# "Ansearchin' News"

PUBLICATION OF THE MEMPHIS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

INDEX TO VOLUME IX  
1962

Compiled by: Myrtle Louise Shelton

-A-

- Aarons, Martha 13  
 Abbeville, S. C. 74  
 Abbeville Co., S. C. 9  
 Abbott, John 118  
     L. A., Mrs. 34, 74, 118  
 Abby, Mat (?) 13  
 Abercrombie, James 109, 136  
 Aberdeen Genealogical So. 123  
 Aberdeen, Miss. 123  
Aberdeen, Miss. Hist. Sketches 123  
 Abernathy, David 82  
     Ephraim 82  
     Willy P. 83  
 Abilene, Texas 39, 73, 117, 123  
     160  
Abilene, Texas, Early Cemetery Records 1880-1960 123  
 Able, Mary 86  
 Abner, Joseph B. 60  
     Thomas 60  
Abstracts of the Records of the Society of Friends in Indiana  
     123  
 Ackerman, C. 19  
 Acre, John 137  
 Acuff, Clarisy 156  
     Fielden 156  
 Ada, Okla. 76  
 Adair Co., Ky. 12  
 Adair, Okla. 3  
 Adam, L. 15  
     Thomas 15  
 Adams, Absalam 66, 91  
     Arena 87  
     Brittain 69  
     Edwin 69  
     (?) Green 95  
     J. Louis 25  
     James 95  
     John 89  
     John R. 21  
     Martha 86  
     Martin 26  
     Polly 95  
     Sarah H. 21  
     Susan 95  
     Tyle 85  
     William 26, 69, 83, 88, 95  
 Adamsville, Tenn. 75  
 Adare, John 81  
 Adcock, E. 18  
     J. 18  
 Addams, A. M. 51  
     B. 54  
     C. C. 51  
     G. W. 54  
     Henry 54  
     J. A. 54  
     J. W. 54  
     L. A. 54  
     M. 51  
     M. J. 54  
     N. 54  
     P. 54  
     S. H. 51  
     Samuel 79  
     T. 54  
     T. H. 54  
     W. C. 54  
     Z. (?) 54  
 Addison, Matthew Bain 160  
 Adkins, Samuel 134  
 Adwell, Anna 60  
     Demin 62  
     Margaret 62  
     Mary 60  
     Samuel 60  
 Agee, James R. 101  
     Martha 101  
 Aiken, S. C. 34, 76  
 Aiken, Samuel 91  
 Aires, John 105  
 Akin, John 82  
     John, Jr. 82  
     Robert 82  
     Sam'l 83  
     Wm. 82  
 Akles, Wm. 82  
 Albermarle, Duke of 6  
 Albritton, Luraney 156  
     Martha 156  
     Martha S. 156  
     Sarah C. 156  
     William R. 156  
 Aldman, Hezekiah 90  
 Aldridge, Nathan 27  
 Alenander (?) M. E. 14  
 Alexander, Absolum 82  
     Alexander B. 83  
     Daniel 11  
     E. F. 156  
     Edley 89  
     Elinor 49  
     Eliza Ann 154  
     Elvira 156  
     Ezekial 83  
     Francis 53  
     George 89  
     James 89  
     James L. 154  
     Jane 154  
     John 82, 90  
     Joseph 27  
     Joseph J. 159  
     Larizza A. 85  
     O. O. 152  
     Patance 50  
     Priest 78  
     Sarah 49  
     T. M. 13  
     Virginia Wood 78  
     William 27, 66, 68, 89, 90  
 Alhambra, Calif. 71  
 Allbritton, Beverly 86  
 Allen, A. 54  
     Amelia M. 58  
     B. 54  
     Benjamin 13  
     Eric Menside 18  
     Capt. Company 114  
     Co., Ky. 13, 19  
     Eliza J. 149  
     Eliza Jane 156  
     Franklin 94  
     George 14  
     Grant 10  
     James 84  
     John 28, 63, 83, 104, 111, 147  
     Jonathan 98  
     Letty 94  
     M. 54  
     Phoebe 94  
     Polly 94  
     Sarah 98  
     Thomas J. 149  
     William 29, 32, 33, 63, 91, 104,  
         105, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115,  
         138, 140, 141, 144, 145, 146  
     William H. 26  
 Allgood, Samuel G. 96  
 Allin, John 84  
     Joseph 84  
     William 115  
 Allins, Capt. Compy. 139  
 Allmand, Thomas 138, 141  
 Almand, Thomas 29  
 Almond, Jane 48  
     John A. 48  
     Thomas 64  
 Alridge, Josiah 47  
 Alsop, John 67  
 Alsup, Bardiclamew (?) 102  
     Drury 89  
     Alus, Nancy 48  
 Alva, Mississippi 38  
 Amarillo, Texas 5, 73, 75, 119  
 American Archives 9  
American Genealogist 41  
 Amis, Haynes 79  
 Amory, Miss. 116, 160  
 Arahuac, Texas 73  
Ancestral Notes From Chedwato 41  
 Anchorage, Kentucky 123  
 Anders, Anderson 142, 147  
     David 142, 147  
     James 142, 147  
 Anderson, Addison A. 93  
     Cornelius 105, 137, 147  
     County, Ky. 51  
     County, Tenn. 35, 70, 133  
     David 149  
     David P. 65  
     Elisa 53  
     Emily M. 93  
     James 15, 73  
     M. A. 13  
     Matthias 89  
     N. A. 51  
     Rachel 13  
     Resigna 73  
     Robert, Col. 8  
     South Carolina 8  
     Thomas S. 149  
     W. P. 29  
     William 11, 82, 85, 89  
 Andrews, Anderson 30, 105, 110  
     Ephraim, Sr. 68  
     John 68  
     Tracy 68  
 Angel, Amanda 94  
     Babe 94  
     Delila 94

- Mary J. 94  
 Sabina 94  
Annals of Newberry 9  
 Antes, Elizabeth 43  
 Anthony A. 14  
 E. 17  
 John 81  
 W. A. 17  
 William 66  
 Archdale, John 7  
 Archives, The 9  
Archives of S. C., Inventory of County 8  
 Arkansas County, Ark. 46  
Arkansas Family Historian, The 41  
 Arkansas Federal Census 1850 46  
 (St. Francis Co.)  
 Arkansas Genealogical Society 41  
 Texas 34  
 Armentrout, Alice Cochran 128  
 F. V. 128  
 Frederick 128  
 Martha Jane, Mrs. 128  
 Armer, Samuel 96  
 Armistead, John 52  
 Armontraut, Hiram 148  
 Armstrong, James, Jr. 79  
 James M. 86  
 John 27, 79  
 Lancelot 27, 69  
 Martin 108, 109, 135, 136  
 Richard 109, 136  
 Robert 142, 143, 145  
 W. 79  
 Arnett, Andrew I. 85  
 Arnold, Elisha 62  
 Emanuel 148  
 Francis 61  
 James R. 61  
 M. 16  
 Magdalina 148  
 Rebecca 61  
 Thomas D. 130  
 William 61  
 Arnolt, John 93  
 Arrington, John 106  
 Whitnell 147  
 Asbell, Dr. 23  
 Asberry, Edy 12  
 Ashbridge, Elizabeth A. 102  
 Ashby, Alvis 98  
 Ashford, John Alex. 119  
 Mary Marissa 119  
 Ashlin, Wm. 67  
 Ashley-Cooper, Anthony 6  
 Ashley, Joseph 150  
 (Asbly) R. S. 17  
 Ashley River 6  
 Ashman, Lewis 91  
 Ashmore, Cinda A. 76  
 Cynthia A. 76  
 Jas. 82  
 Joshua 76  
 Joshua A. 76  
 Lucena 76  
 Mary M. 76  
 Ralph C., Mrs. 34, 76  
 Robbin D. (Robert D.) 76  
 Robert D. 76  
 Robert Doke (Doak) 76  
 Samuel R. 76  
 Ashworth, A. L. 52  
 James 52  
 Mary 52  
 Atcheson, Ezekial 49  
 Ater, Abram Bidel 75  
 Casper 75  
 Aterburn, James B. 61  
 Athens, Tenn. 122  
 Atkins, Asa 138, 140  
 Atkins, Asa 147  
 H. G. 12  
 Jo. G. 12  
 John Sen'r 140  
 John B. 87  
 Lewis 142  
 Wm. I. 87  
 Atkinson, Elizabeth 59  
 Atkison, Amos 27  
 John 66  
 Auburn, Ala 76  
 Augusta Co. Va. 35  
 Aull, S. 13  
 Austin C. 17  
 Dory 19  
 Jane 19  
 M. E. 19  
 Nancy 55  
 Texas 72, 159  
 Willis 15  
 Avery, A. C. 103  
 John 110  
 Avry, Edy (Avery?) 47  
 Axford, A. Dr. 132  
 Aycock, James W. 47  
 Aydelotte, Jediah 65, 88  
 Ayr, Scotland 148  
 Ayres, James M. 154  
 John H. 154  
 Kin and Kin to Kin 40  
 L. P. 154  
 Lavina F. 154  
 Margaret (Mrs. Willis E.) 120  
 Nellie F. Miss 40  
 Patrick H. 154  
 Sarah Ann 154  
 Thomas J. 154  
 Mrs. Willis E. 1, 77  
 -B-  
 Back, Katharine 95  
 Robert L. 103  
 Backus, Charles T. 48  
 Badgett, B. G. 92  
 Bagby, Bettie 34  
 Sophia Dinwiddie 34  
 Bailes, Charles 90  
 Bailey, Frances 93  
 Nathan 13  
 R. E. 13  
 Susan 50  
 Baily, E. C. 14  
 T. R. 14  
 M. C. 14  
 Robert 134  
 Wm. R. 14  
 Baird, David M. 98  
 Laura M. 60  
 Baker, Charles 108, 135  
 Edmund 84  
 Elizabeth 49  
 Ellen 75  
 James A. 48  
 Lon R. 102  
 Martha G. 86  
 Robert A. 75  
 Bakersfield, California 35, 72,  
 116, 157  
 Baldridge, John 65, 69  
 Baldwin, Ellen Ann J. 117  
 Lewis 86  
 Balen, Tenn. 24  
 Bales, David 61  
 James L. 82  
 Balfourd, (Balfour) William 108,  
 135, 136  
 Ball, B. B. 96  
 Ballance, H. M. 85  
 Ballard Co., Ky. 51  
 Ballard, Elizabeth 159  
 Elizabeth A. 85  
 James M. 85  
 Thomas 159  
 Baltimore Co., Maryland 130  
 Bandy, A. A. 17  
 B. I. 14  
 J. P. 17  
 M. E. 17  
 S. E. 14  
 Bane, Martha 159  
 Banes, Alexander 149  
 Sarah E. 149  
 William 149  
 Bankhead, Richard 37  
 Banks, David 95  
 Happy 94  
 John 94  
 Nancy 94  
 Sarah Ann 48  
 William 94  
 Banyan, John 69  
 Barber, (Barbee) Elizabeth 50  
 Barbour, E. W. 15  
 Jane 15  
 L. 14  
 M. A. 15  
 S. 15  
 Barclay, Jacob C. 93  
 Barekman, June Barrickman 43  
 Bargain, M. 55  
 Bargar, Elizabeth 96  
 Barham, George A. 126  
 Henry Hugh 126  
 Legion L. 126  
 Martha J. 126  
 Newton 126  
 Baring, Abraham 89  
 Barker, L. 55  
 P. G. 55  
 Barkley, John 11  
 Barnes, Alexander 82  
 Harriet 51  
 James 82  
 John W. 152  
 Mary J. 150  
 Richard 68, 91  
 Sarah B. 152  
 Seth 83, 90  
 Susan 86  
 Zachariah 51  
 Barnet, Robert 137  
 S. 18  
 Barnett, Andrew 68  
 Catharine L. 47  
 John 67  
 Malinda 103  
 Mary A. 86  
 Nathaniel T. 47  
 Barns, John 81  
 Barnsdell, Martha M. 47  
 Barren County, Ky. 57, 92  
 Barrer, John A. 96  
 Barret, Thomas 109  
 Barrett, Capt. 136  
 Elizabeth 118  
 Mary, Mrs. 38, 71, 118, 160  
 Robert 110  
 Thomas 136  
 Barretts Creek, Tenn. 31, 109,  
 136  
Barrickman Families of Franklin,  
Ripley and Marion Counties  
 Indiana 43  
 Barrickman, Peter 43  
 Barringer, Catherine 72  
 Barrowcraft, Danl. 69  
 Barry, J. G. 83  
 V. D. Judge 24  
 Barton, Elizabeth 157  
 Rachel 59  
 Bartons Creek, Tenn. 64  
 Basham, Jonathan 134  
 Susan 96  
 Baskerville, Capt. (Mounted  
 Calvary) 38  
 Joseph 111  
 Baskett, Laura Mattie 127  
 Margaret E. 127  
 Bass, Ann M. 151  
 Drury 151  
 Frances 151  
 Job 151  
 Martha 151  
 Bateman, Enoch 91  
 Isaac 89  
 Jonathan 67  
 Lewe 76  
 William 67

- Bates, Guy 40  
 W. E. Mrs. 39  
 Batesville, Miss. 75  
 Batey, Wm. Robert 71  
 Bath Co., Ky. 92  
 Baton Rouge, La. 4, 78, 123  
 Battle of New Orleans 72  
 of the Horseshoe 21  
 Battle, Sarah 158  
 Baucorn? Virgil 96  
 Bault, Elizabeth 13  
 Jacob 13  
 William 13  
 Baxter, Robert 66  
 Bayles, Burwell 31  
 Baylis, Burwell 106  
 Beach, Elizabeth, Miss 132  
 Jennie K., Miss 131, 132  
 Beal, Thomas 69  
 Bean, Sarah 158  
 William 79  
 Beanland, Edward 68  
 Bear Creek 109, 136  
 Beard, Andrew 11  
 Cyndie E. 101  
 Harrison 85  
 Jonathan 11  
 Josiah 13  
 Margaret 13  
 Richard 101  
 Samuel 11  
 Samuel Sen'r 11  
 Veader 11  
 William 11, 67  
 Bearden, Edmund C. 151  
 Robert R. 151  
 Bearfield, Stephen 67  
 Beaslee, Elizabeth 101  
 Beasley, Robert E. 90  
 Beatright, Emma 102  
Beatty, A Family History 125  
 Beatty, Troy, Jr. 125  
 Beatty, John 66, 68  
 Wm. 82  
 Beauford Co. S. C. 9  
 Beaufort District S. C. 8  
 Beaver, Hezekiah D. Rev. 37  
 Beavers, Ann 37  
 H. D., Jr. 37  
 Hezekiah D. Rev. 37  
 Lemuel 37  
 Jesse R. 37  
 Martha (Patsy) 37  
 Sammy 37  
 Spencer 84  
 Beck, Nancy 49  
 Beckham, Martha J. 153  
 Bedford Co. Tenn. 36, 39, 71, 74,  
 119, 158, 159  
 Co. Va. 117, 148, 157  
 Pa. 118  
 Bedwell, Elizabeth 86  
 Beezley, Isam 10  
 Jesse 10  
 Behr, Eldon A., Mrs. 73  
 Beird, James 83  
 Bejach, Lois D., Mrs. 1, 40,  
 77, 120  
 Belcher, Adeline 97  
 Belcher, Aley 97  
 Catherine 97  
 Delila 97  
 Demaris 97  
 Erastus 97  
 Henry C. 97  
 James 97  
 Jane 97  
 John 97, 159  
 Juda 97  
 Littleberry 97  
 Manerva 97  
 Martha 97  
 Mary 100  
 Mary J. 97  
 Parmelia 100  
 Polly 97  
 Rebecca 97  
 Richard 97  
 Robert 97  
 Tabitha 97  
 Thomas 97  
 Tibby 97  
 William 97  
 William H. 97  
 Bell Buckle, Tenn. 119  
 Bell, C. 15  
 E. T. 15  
 Elisha 49  
 Elizabeth Ann 48  
 Emaline 47  
 G. M. 15  
 Harriet 59  
 J. E. 15  
 James 15, 67  
 Jesse 15  
 Linda C. 50  
 M. 15  
 Mary 62  
 P. W. 15  
 William 139  
 Beller, George W. 97  
 Leonard 97  
 Lucinda 97  
 Beloat Creek, Tenn. 31  
 Nelson, Robert 28  
 Benbrook, Elbert 39  
 Henry 39  
 Nathan 39  
 Sarah 39  
 Benedict, Eddy 18  
 Bennet, Alexander 69  
 John 68  
 Alex'r 91  
 Hiram 49  
 John T. 87  
 Martha J. 152  
 Mary 152, 156  
 Mary F. 152  
 Sarah Ann 152  
 Walter 156  
 Benson, John C. 99  
 Laban 27  
 Bent Creek, Tenn. 129  
 Benthol, Sam'l 84  
 Bently, Heirs 110, 137  
Benton Co., Tenn. 1850 Census  
 4, 122  
Benton County, Tenn. Marriage  
Records 122  
 Benton, Jesse 65  
 Thomas H. 27  
 Berkley, William Sir 6  
 Berlin, William 54  
 Berry, Bazzel 26, 90  
 James 26, 92  
 Joseph 92  
 Michael 82  
 Samyerl 83  
 Thomas 67  
 Will H. 85  
 William 26, 83  
 Berryhill, Andrew 79  
 Berryville, Ark. 116  
 Berten?, (Burton) Nancy 48  
 Bertie Co., N. C. 71  
 Best, Martha 86  
 Bethany, Mary 38  
 Bethel, Carter 65  
 Bethel Springs, Tenn. 25  
 Bethel Springs Station, Tenn. 24  
 Bethesda Cumberland Presbyterian  
 Church 25  
 Betts, William 109, 136  
 Beville, Joseph B. 33  
 Bible, George 116  
 Susan Margaret 116  
 Bice (?) John W. 101  
 Bieman, Edwinna Dodson, Mrs. 42  
 Biffel, Jacob 84  
 John 84  
 Big Spring Baptist Church 130  
 Biggars, Joseph 88  
 Robert 88  
 Biggs, A. A. 12  
 A. L. 12  
 Jane 12  
 John 12  
 L. W. 12  
 M. A. 12  
 M. A. M. 12  
 M. T. 12  
 Malinda 12  
 Nancy 12  
 R. M. 154  
 Sine G. 12  
 Wm. M. C. 12  
 Bigham (Brigham) Naomi 119  
 (Brigham), Robert 119  
 Samuel 119  
 (Brigham), William 119  
 Biles, Mary E. 87  
 Nancy W. 50  
 Billingsly, J. D. 16  
 Billington, A. 51  
 David 53  
 L. 51  
 M. 51  
 Bind, Amos 104  
 Bingham, Robert R. 47  
 Samuel 119  
 Bird, Amos & Co. 63  
 Catherine 58  
 Drury 32, 63, 104, 114, 115  
 John 56, 108  
 Mary 56  
 Sarah 56  
 Thomas 56  
 Birmingham Gen. Soc. 4  
 Birmingham, Lancford Wesley 76  
 Bishop, Nancy 49  
 Bishop, C. 17  
 K. A. 17  
 Samuel M. 58  
 Bizzell, Clarinda 153  
 H. P. H. 154  
 Isaac 67  
 James W. 153  
 Nancy F. 153  
 Black, Alex'r 89  
 David 95  
 Elijah 83  
 James 66  
 Peter 96  
 Robert 66  
 Thomas 67, 96  
 William 56, 90  
 Blackbourn, Edward 82  
 Blackburn (Ussery) Elizabeth Ann,  
 Mrs. 117  
 John 82  
 Lewis 100  
 S. J. 19  
 Blackburne, Hester A. 102  
 Blackley, Mary Jane 157  
 Blackman, John 26  
 Blackshell, Sarah 48  
 Blackwell, Eliza 50  
 Blackwood, B. S., Mrs. 3  
 Bladen Co., N. C. 39  
 Blair, Andrew 84  
 J. 52  
 J. M. 160  
 James 84  
 Jos. 84  
 Jerry Echols, Mrs. 76  
 L. 52  
 W. R., Mrs. 1, 77, 118, 120, 157  
 William 26  
 Blake, Catherine 102  
 E. 52  
 Joseph 7  
 Mary 102  
 Sarah Ann 47  
 W. B. 52  
 William A. 102  
 Blakemore, James 10  
 Thomas 11  
 Blalock, Henry 90  
 R. W. 153  
 William 153  
 Bland, James 150

Joshua 150  
 Mary A. 150  
 Blankenship, T. 19  
 J. 19  
 John 19  
 Samuel 19  
 Bleosce(?), Emily J. 101  
 Sarah 101  
 Bledsoe Co., Tenn. 74  
 Bloodworth, Allen L. 151  
 Hardy 149  
 Harriet 151  
 Isaac 102  
 Margalee 151  
 Mary 102, 149  
 Arville 151  
 Sally 151  
 Sarah J. 102, 151  
 Thomas J. 102  
 William 102  
 William H. W. 102  
 Blooming Grove 139  
 Blount Co., Tenn. 35, 75, 119  
 Blount, John G. 31  
 Blue, Archabald M. 76  
 Blythe, Amanda 85  
 Joseph A. 50  
 Boals, Charles A. 67  
 Boannon, W. 55  
 Boaz, Edward 11  
 Olive 159  
 Bobbett, Edward W. 98  
 Bogalusa, Louisiana 42  
 Bogard, Jacob 68  
 William 146, 147  
 Zilpha 155  
 Boggs, Jane 72  
 Boise, Wm. S. 50  
 Bolivar, Missouri 38  
 Tenn. 36  
 Bolling Family 43  
 Bolton, Hail 98  
 Joseph 148  
 Bon Air Springs, Tenn. 35  
 Bon Accord Hist. & Program  
Booklet 123  
 Bond, D. K. 49  
 Jane 56  
 Joseph 47  
 Bonds, Wright 30  
 Bonduarant, H. G. C. 87  
 Bone, Elijah 55  
 George W. 101  
 Henry T. 86  
 Rebekah 56  
 William 56  
 Bonham, Peter 105  
 Bonham, Texas 72  
 Bonneil, B. B. 54  
 M. 54  
 Bonner, Chamney 86  
 David T. 47  
 Kathryn Rose 46  
 Rebecca 47  
 Reuben 49  
 Booker, Elizabeth 154  
 Peter R. 26  
 Susan J. 154  
 William C. 154  
 Boone Co., Iowa 118  
 Boothe, Martha 85  
 Bordentown, New Jersey 78  
 Borderland Books 123  
 Bordes, C. A. J. 14  
 H. 14  
 J. H. 14  
 N. 14  
 P. I. 14  
 Boreland, James 91  
 Borin, James 19  
 Borough, G. B. 52  
 Borough, Obedience 55  
 William 55, 56  
 Boroughs, J. T. 51  
 F. 51  
 R. 51  
 W. B. 51  
 Borrum, James L. 20, 25  
 Bostic, Wm. 49  
 Botetourt Co., Va. 35, 158  
 Bother (?), John 100  
 Botts, James H. 50  
 Bourbon County, Ky. 92  
 Bourland, Carter 56  
 Hilbin 54  
 Sarah 54  
 Bowden, Caroline B. 48  
 D. F. 87  
 Elizabeth E. 85  
 John H. 87  
 Mary A. 85  
 Bowen, Eldridge 67  
 G. W. 52  
 H. 52  
 J. 52  
 James 48  
 John III 158  
 P. 52  
 (Clark) Rachel, Mrs. 118  
 Bowers, Richard 11  
 Bowles, J. M. 50  
 Lucinda S. 62  
 Nancy H. 62  
 Bowling Green, Ky. 72  
 Bowling, James 99  
 John 99  
 Joshua 99  
 Umphrey Hails, Jr. 118  
 William 99  
 Bowman, David 59  
 Elijah K. 61  
 Elizabeth 57  
 Ellis H. 61  
 Emily 59  
 Henry 57  
 Isaac 57  
 James 10  
 James Cox 61  
 John 61  
 Mary 57  
 Michael 57  
 Molly 61  
 Rice D. 61  
 Robert 11, 61, 57  
 Sarah 61  
 Thomas 10  
 Box, Isaac 11  
 Rebecca 36  
 Stephen 11  
 Boyd, Armistead 26  
 Casandra 152  
 E. I. 85  
 F. 15  
 F. E. 15  
 Frances S. 15  
 George 29, 64  
 H. 18  
 Harrison 27  
 James 66  
 John 64, 146  
 L. 15  
 Mary Ann 152  
 Matilda 52  
 P. 15  
 R. L. 15  
 Richard 139  
 Sarah 18  
 Sarah Jr. 154  
 Thomas 138, 144, 147  
 W. A. 152  
 William 11  
 Wm. A. 49  
 William G. 68  
 Boyer, Elizabeth 71  
 Henry 71  
 James H. 71  
 John 71  
 Lavina 71  
 Mary Polly 71  
 Parmelia 71  
 Phoebie 71  
 Reba Bayliss 122  
 Samuel 71  
 W. G. 13  
 Wm. Henry 71  
 Boyett, Ailsey 119  
 Boyle County, Ky. 93  
 Bozard, William 112  
 Bracher, John 134  
 (Ker) Kennedy 134  
 Bracken County, Ky. 93  
 Bracken, F. 17  
 Groville 14  
 M. 17  
 Brackett (Ker?) Benjamin 134  
 Charles 134  
 Braden, Jennie M. J. 23  
 Joseph 65  
 Bradford, Crawford 105  
 David 105  
 H. T. 86  
 Henry 50  
 Hugh 63  
 Mary Ann 48  
 Nancy 36  
 Bradley, Edward 49  
 I. B. 14  
 Isaac 98  
 J. 14  
 James 66  
 John 10  
 L. S. 24  
 Mary 101  
 Marcus 14  
 Nelly J. A. C. 101  
 Sallie S., Mrs. 24  
 Thomas 65  
 Thomas Capt. (Regt.) 38  
 Bradly, A. 14  
 B. 14  
 C. 14  
 E. 14  
 (Bradly) James 14  
 N. 14  
 Bradshaw, John 82  
 Martha 47  
 Sam'l 91  
 Brady, Catharine 154  
 J. C. 14  
 James 154  
 John 66  
 John, Jnr. 69  
 Bragg, Moore 67  
 Brainer ? Sarah J. 149  
 Bramblette, Delilah 96  
 Nancy 96  
 Brandon, George 10  
 Lydia 155  
 N. C. 155  
 Valentine C. 50  
 Brannon, Enoch 118  
 George 55  
 John 55  
 John W. 154  
 Mary C. 154  
 Sarah Adeline 118  
 William R. 154  
 Bransford, Elizabeth 60  
 John 60  
 Walter 60  
 William 60  
 Branson, Peter 111  
 Brantley, Abram 68  
 Thomas 63  
 Brantly, Thomas 104  
 Braswell, A. T. 149  
 Braswell, Mary L. 57  
 Reuben J. 57  
 William E. 57  
 Bratcher, Nancy 96  
 Braw, Peter 113  
 Breathet, John 27  
 Breathett County, Ky. 93  
 Breckenridge Co., Ky. 95  
 Breeding, S. D. 72  
 Breitton, Ann 51  
 Bruner, Amos 65  
 Brewer, James P. 51  
 Brewster, Elizabeth 101  
 Esther, Mrs. 119  
 Briant, Hiram 98

Brice, Jonathan 103  
 Bridges, H. C. 52  
   J. D. 52  
   M. A. 52  
   Martha O. 156  
   Nancy 58  
   S. H. 52  
   Terry 88  
   W. B. 52  
   William 66  
 Bridgway, Henry H. 84  
 Briggs, Ethel, Mrs. 43  
 Brigham, Ptolemy 112  
   Thomas 105, 110  
 Bright, William 65  
 Briles, George 35  
 Briley, Geo. 12  
 Brinsfield, Sophronia E. 58  
 Brinson, James 115  
   Jason 138, 142  
   Jason, Jr. 138  
   Peter 139  
   Widow 139  
 Brint, James Briscoe 119  
   James Henry 119  
 Brisandine, Elvis 98  
 Brisco, B. F. 15  
 Brit, David 16  
   E. 16  
   George 16  
   W. 16  
 Britt, Betsy 58  
   John 58  
 Britton, Abraham 11  
   Ric'd 11  
 Broach, Basby (Basley) 85  
 Broad, Riser 6  
 Brock, Allen 95  
   David 95  
   Elijah 95  
   James 95  
   Jno. 13  
   John M. 95  
   Joshua 95  
   Mary 13  
   Mary J. 95  
   Polly 95  
   Susanna 13  
 Brogden, Mary A. F. 47  
 Moses 86  
 Bronson, Britain 142  
   John 156  
   Thomas 156  
 Brook, Hezekiah 89  
 Brooks, Baily 83  
   Benj. 82  
   Berry B., Mrs. 1, 77  
   Geo. 83  
   Henry 83  
   Isaac 66  
   James 76  
   Jane 154  
   John 82  
   Lenora 55  
   Lewis 29, 31, 64  
   Lydia G. 154  
   Price 76  
   Samuel 88  
   Stephin 88  
   Thos. 83, 88  
   William 54  
   Wm. C. 85  
 Broome, G. E. 73  
   Geo. E. 119  
   Leroy 119  
   Miles G. 119  
   Moses 119  
   Broth (Scott) John 150  
 Brown, A. C. 101  
   Armanda 116  
   Benjamin 69  
   Calvin 116  
   Catherine 159  
   Charles 26  
   David 158, 159  
   Dickson 159  
   E. 18  
   E. C. 14  
   E. D. F. 13  
   Elizabeth A. 47  
   Ella 116  
   George W. 116  
   Harriet 158  
   Isabella 159  
   J. 18  
   Jake W. 116  
   Jas. 84, 93  
   James D. 83  
   Jane 35  
   Jefferson 116  
   John 35  
   John A. 149  
   John B. 89  
   John H. 86  
   Joseph 83  
   Joseph Martin 130  
   Josie 116  
   Lenard 116  
   Lent 69  
   Leonard 71  
   Louisa 159  
   Louise 158  
   Mack 116  
   Malisie 116  
   Margaret Ann 158  
   Marion 158  
   Martha 48, 159  
   Martha C. 48  
   Mary, Mrs. 159  
   Mary Ann 71  
   Miller 158  
   Morris 159  
   Napoleon 159  
   Nathan 71, 118  
   Noel 84  
   R. 18  
   R. W. 18  
   Rebecca 158  
   Robert 83, 159  
   Ruffin 91  
   S. 18  
   Sam 71  
   Sam'l 65  
   Samuel 159  
   Sara 159  
   Unity 158  
   William 89, 158  
   Zachariah 159  
 Browning, Elizabeth 151  
   James 151  
   ? William Sam 151  
   Willis 151  
 Brownlee, Andrew 62  
 Broyles, Adam T. 75  
   Catherine Vaught (Vant) 75  
   George 35, 75  
   L. F. 35, 75  
 Bruce, Phillip 48  
   Sarah 49  
   William 86  
 Bruer (?) Ailsay 93  
   George 93  
   Littleton 93  
   Mary 93  
 Brumfield Thos. Descendants of  
   Berks Co. Penn. 125  
 Brumley, Thomas H. 127  
 Brunson, C. T. 149  
 Brunswick Co. Va. 159  
 Brush, Wm. 50  
 Bruton, James 133, 134  
   John 134  
 Bryan, Jane 155  
 Bryant, Elizabeth J. 102  
   Priscilla 13  
   Sarah C. 102  
 Bryn Mawr, Penn. 37  
 Bryson, James D. 70  
 Buchanan, John 27, 68  
 Buck, Thomas 103  
 Buckingham, Caroline 57  
   Jesse 57  
   John B. 57  
   Martha 57  
   Nancy 57  
   William 57  
 Buckingham, John 62  
   Louisa 58  
   Margaret 62  
   Susan C. 58  
   Zachariah 62  
 Buckley, Joab 26, 62  
 Buckley, Susan 50  
 Bucknel, Benj. 83  
 Bucy, John M. 48  
   Lucretia 153  
   Margaret 47  
   Martha Ann 153  
   Nancy 49  
 Buell, Frederick 50  
 Bufford, William 108  
 Buford, Charles 66  
   Dan 10  
   James 68  
   Josiah 66  
   Spencer 68  
 Bugbee, Robert 83  
 Bugg, Benjamin 68  
   Jesse 49  
 Bugs, William 81  
 Bull Pasture 108, 135  
 Bullack, John 83  
   Jonathan 83  
 Bullington, Francis 62  
   James 62  
 Bullitt Co. Ky. 96  
 Bullock, Amos 27  
   Amos, Jnr. 65  
   Nathan 27  
   J. Floyd 158  
   William 27  
   Bumpus, Martha 97  
   Bunch, Madelon 87  
   Bunday, Sarah I. 49  
 Bunks, Nancy 50  
 Bunt, William 62  
 Bunton, Lucinda 51  
 Burbidge, Martin 12  
   Mary 12  
   William 12  
 Burcutin, John W. 85  
 Burge, F. W. 97  
   M. J. 12  
   Martha 97  
   Peterson 97  
   Sarah 97  
   Thomas 97  
   William 97  
 Burgess, Absalom 109  
   Moses 12  
   T. H. 51  
 Burgin, Allen Colefax 117  
 Burham, James M. 50  
 Burk, John 11  
 Burkett, James 83  
   Wm. 82  
 Burkett, James 83  
 Burlington, Vermont 41  
 Burnage, Elizabeth 50  
 Burnes, Alfred 38  
   Elizabeth 38  
   James 38  
   Lester D., Mrs. 38  
   Mary 38  
   Philders 38  
   Thomas 38  
 Burnett, James 58  
   Mahala 58  
   Mary 58  
   Smith 58  
 Burnham, Joshua 69  
 Burns, Lester D. Mrs. 42  
   Wm. 83  
 Burpoe, Cizira 154  
 Burr, Rev. 131  
 Burradel, Martha M. 47  
 Burrass, Zabidee 60  
 Burress, Absalom 136  
 Burrett, Elizabeth 87  
 Burris, Isaac 31

William 82  
 Burrow, Henry W. 22  
 John 141  
 Robert A. 22  
 Burt, Herman (?) 99  
 Jackson 99  
 Ruth 71  
 Souzella (?) 99  
 Burton, Amanda 58  
 Charles A. 90  
 Edward 48  
 Frances E. 151  
 Heirs 137  
 Horace T. 48  
 James 86  
 James M. 58  
 John A. 49  
 Josiah 48  
 M. G. 155  
 Margaret 58  
 Martha A. 58  
 Martha P. 151  
 Mary T. 49  
 Morris G. 48  
 Orson D. 58  
 Thomas 58  
 William 151  
 Burtwell, Mrs. 20  
 Burwell (?) Lucy 117  
 Bush, George M. 57  
 Larn ? 49  
 Lucy Bragg 126  
 William 126  
 William A. 57  
 Bushart, Elizabeth 48  
 John 86  
 Bushnell & Dobyns 109, 136  
 Butler, A. M. 46  
 Butler Co., Ky. 96  
 Butler, F. B. 15  
 J. H. 19  
 J. T. 15  
 Jessie R. 46  
 John N. 45  
 L. G. 15  
 L. T. 46  
 Martha 159  
 Sampson 159  
 Samuel 15, 19  
 William 98  
 Young 15, 19  
 Butterworth, David 87  
 Butts, Richard K. 96  
 Butz, R. E. K. 96  
 Buzbe, Maraday 82  
 Sherad 82  
 Byars, Armenta 87  
 Byerly, David. 148  
 Bynum, Sinsion 87  
 Byrd, Evalina E. 102  
 Silas 15

-C-

C. River 135  
 Cable, Washington 58  
 Cage, Albert J. 117  
 James 11  
 Wilson 11  
 Cageville, Tenn. 34  
 Cahool, Charles 88  
 Cahoon, Charles 88  
 Charles Sen. 88  
 Elisabeth 97  
 George 88  
 George, Jr. 65  
 George, Shr. 65  
 George W. 88  
 Wilson 89  
 Cain, Elizabeth 28  
 Jane 96  
 Caldwell County, Ky. 9, 100,  
 149, 150, 151  
 Caldwell, Cynthia E. Dooley 160  
 Hannah W. 48

S. Ann 49  
 Thos. G. 67  
 William 90  
 William R. 160  
 Calhoun County, Miss. 43  
 Calhoun, John Caldwell 8  
 Patrick 8  
 Callendars Creek 109, 110, 136  
 Callison, Gilmore 43  
 Callaway Co. Ky. 151, 152, 153,  
 154, 155, 156  
 Calvert, Silas W. 102  
 Camden, Ark. 158  
 District, S. C. 8  
 Tenn. 117  
 Cameron, Ewen 66  
 Camp, Iudie J. 35  
 Campbell, Brawley 150  
 Charles 27, 33, 66, 111, 143  
 David 26, 85  
 David Judge 35  
 E. 85  
 Elizabeth 35, 48  
 Hamilton C. 82  
 James 69  
 Joab 82  
 John 26, 133  
 Joseph 68  
 Mary 92, 156, 159  
 Patrick 26  
 Robert 14, 82  
 T. J. 84  
 Wm. 82  
 William A. 92  
 Camps, Charlotte M. 86  
 Canburen (?) 53  
 Candler, Margaret 61  
 Cane, E. 17  
 M. A. 17  
 H. 17  
 Isaac 17  
 James D. 17  
 R. 17  
 W. D. 17  
 Cane Hill, Ark. 76, 160  
 Candy Fork 159  
 Cannady, George 82  
 John 82  
 Wm. 82  
 Cannon, Clement 68  
 Cannon Co., Tenn. 36, 116  
 Cannon, Joshua 90  
 Lewis 108, 135  
 Moses 68  
 Newton 68  
 Wm. 70  
 Canton, Ga. 76  
 Ill. 70, 158  
 Cantrell, Archibald 35  
 Caplinger, Elizabeth 49  
 Card, William 11  
 Cardwell, Daniel 94  
 Isaac L. 49  
 Carey, Dennis 79  
 Carlin, Robert 27  
 Carlisle, Robert 26  
 Carlton, Judith 155  
 Carnahan, Paul A., Mrs. 131  
 Carney, Hardin 56  
 Joseph 82  
 Robert, Mrs. 77  
 Carothers, Robert 69  
 Carothey, Amanda C. 97  
 (?), Thomas 97  
 Caraway Cemetery, Lexington, Tenn.  
 74  
 Carpenter, Anderson 93  
 Barbara 119  
 Harriet 93  
 Henry 93  
 J. 18  
 James 93  
 Mary 93  
 Sally 94  
 Sarah 95  
 Carper, Alexander Sawyers 119  
 Geo. Foster 119  
 J. E., Mrs. 119  
 Jacob 119  
 Jenny Draper 119  
 Joseph 119  
 Mary 119  
 Susannah Sawyers 119  
 William Foster 119  
 Carr, Elijah J. 61  
 James 11, 82  
 James A. 102  
 John 11  
 John R. 61  
 King 11  
 Mahala 61  
 Mahala E. 61  
 Mary A. 61  
 Mathussey 61  
 Ric'd 11  
 Sarah Eliz. 119  
 William 11, 82  
 Carriage, Mathias 83  
 Carroll Co. Ga. 119  
 Carroll Co. Tenn. 74, 116, 125  
 Carroll, Mrs. Roy 73  
 Carsby, James 88  
 Carselowey, James Manford 3  
 Carson, Andrew 53  
Carson-Bent-Boggs Genealogy 125  
 Carson, Harriet 53  
 James 88  
 Kit 88  
 Mary Y. 87  
 M. H. 102  
 William 125  
 Wm. H. 85  
 Cart, Linus 96  
 William 107  
 Carter, A. 16, 19  
 Benjamin 83  
 Blanche (Brancey) Ann 160  
 Charles 85  
 Claude B. 117, 160  
 Carter Co., Tenn. 5  
Carter Co., Tenn. Marriage Records 1796-1850 122  
 Carter, David 72  
 E. A. 16  
 Elizabeth 49, 61, 72  
 Esther Crockett 119  
 Francis Jackson 72, 119  
 Frank 72  
 Freeman 16  
 Geo. Washington 72, 119  
 Henry 17  
 John S. 87  
 John W. 160  
 L. 50  
 Landon (M.D.) 51  
 Louisa Horne 160  
 M. 16  
 M. C. 16  
 M. J. 16  
 Margaret E. 160  
 Mariah Polk 160  
 Martha W. 160  
 Mary 72  
 Mary E. 160  
 Nancy 55  
 Nancy Coleman 72  
 Pamby J. 17  
 Robert 50, 72  
 S. J. 47  
 Sam'l 49  
 Samuel 160  
 Samuel Albert 160  
 Sarah, Mrs. 158  
 Sarah A. 47  
 Sarah W., Mrs. 160  
 Sophia 50, 160  
 Susan 86  
 Susan E. 47  
 William 158  
 William C. 160  
 William M. 16

- Carteret, George Sir 5  
 Cartiss, J. D. 15  
 Cartwright, Elisabeth 97  
   Hezekiah 97  
   James 97  
   John 97  
   Louisa J. 97  
   Mary 97  
   Minerva 97  
   Philip 97  
   Samuel 97  
   Thomas 97  
   William 97  
 Caruth, M. 15  
 Carvier, Thomas J. 149  
 Carw(m?), Elizabeth 102  
 Casa Grande, Arizona 76  
 Case, H. E. 85  
 Casey, K. 55  
 Casten, Jane (Carten) 47  
 Caswell Co. N. C. 4  
 Caswell, William 109  
 Cate, Charles T. 50  
   Sarah 48  
 Cates, Jane 71  
 Cathey, Alexr. 10  
   Alexander, Jr. 84  
   Alexander, Sr. 83  
   Andrew 105, 111, 141  
   George Jun'r 147  
   George Sr. 114, 115  
   Griffith 10  
   John 10, 83  
   John A. 83  
   Matthew 81  
   Watts 83  
 Cation, W. N. 47  
 Cauthan, Joseph 62  
 Cavit, William 145  
 Cave, John 84  
 Cawthorn, David 12  
 Cedar Co. Mo. 158  
 Celntr, Geo. 84  
 Ceredo, West. Va. 74  
 Chambers, C. T. 160  
   Calvin 117  
   Caroline 117  
   Clarence T. 76, 117  
 Chamber Co., Ala. 118  
 Chambers, E. P. 10  
   Elizabeth 117  
   Harriett 86  
   Harrison 117  
   Hyrum 117  
   Isaac 117  
   James 11  
   John 11, 67  
   Manona 117  
   Margaret 117  
   Milly 53  
   Mina 117  
   Moses 65  
   Samuel 27, 90  
 Chamlee, Lucinda 76  
 Chamness, Charles G. 22  
   E. E. 22  
 Champion, Jordan 47  
 Chancy, W. 16  
 Chandler, Augustus 98  
   Catharine 99  
   Constantine 98  
   Elisabeth 99  
   Emaulthe (?) 99  
   F. A. 154  
   Joel, Sr. 70  
   John 98  
   Malah 99  
   Margaret 99  
   Mary 154  
   Matilda 99  
   Phalemachus(?) 98  
   Sarah 98  
   Westley 99  
   William 98  
 Chaney, Charlie 23  
   M. F. 23  
   S. J. 17, 23  
 Channon, Aaron 14  
 Chapell, Marie 52  
 Chapman, Eliza J. 101  
   Henry Clay 101  
   Martha J. 101  
   Robert 69  
   Sam'l. 65  
   Sampson 101  
   Thomas A. 101  
   Thomas J. 101  
   Wm. 90  
 Charles, Fort 6  
 Charleston, S. C. 8  
   District, S. C. 8  
 Charles Town 6, 7  
   Early Churches of 7  
 Charlton, John 61  
 Chatham County, Ga. 21  
 Chattanooga, Tenn. 70, 119  
 Chedwato Service 41  
 Cheek, Thomas E. 13  
 Cherav District S. C. 8  
 Cherokee Co. Ga. 76  
   Co. Texas 72  
 Cherokee Indians 7  
 Cherokee Pioneers 3  
 Cherry, James 76  
   John 31  
   Lemuel 61  
   Lucinda 59  
   William 59  
   William B. 59  
 Chester Co. S. C. 73  
   County, Tennessee 45, 125  
   Monthly Meeting of Wayne Co. 123  
 Chesterfield Co. S. C. 9  
 Chevy Chase, Maryland 72, 117,  
   119, 124, 157  
 Cheyenne Wells, Colorado 73  
 Chicago, Ill. 43, 45  
 Chilcut, Nancy 50  
 Childers, David 139, 140, 142,  
   143, 147  
 Childress, David 32, 63, 64,  
   105, 110  
   Henry 67  
   Stephen 26, 84  
   William 67  
 Childrop (Childress) N. H. 85  
 Childross, L. A. 87  
 Chingham?, Sarah 56  
 Chinowth, Archibald S. 62  
 Chisholm, Alexander 72  
 Chism, Alexander 72  
 Cheat, Aron 83  
   Christopher 84  
   John R. 83  
   Joseph 84  
 Choate, Squire 83  
 Chank Creek 158  
 Chowan Co. N. C. 71  
 Christensen, Eva, Mrs. 35  
 Christian, Mines P. 86  
 Christianburg 148  
 Christian County, Kentucky 9, 33  
 Christian, Marget 53  
 Christmas, Abram 68  
   David L. 58  
   John 58  
   William 66  
 Christopher, John 86  
 Church, Mary C. 60  
 Churchman, Rebecca 35  
 Cims, William 56  
 Clack, Elisha 108  
 Claiborne Co. Tenn. 37, 129,  
   130, 133  
   Parish, Ia. 71, 118  
 Clapp, Frances 55  
 Clarendon, Earl of 6  
 Clark, Ann 155  
   B. F. 153  
   Benjamin 103  
   C. 19, 54  
   Chris 118  
 Clark Co., Ark. 36, 73  
   Ill. 71  
 Clark, D. 54  
   E. 18  
   E. N. B. 13  
   Elisha 135  
   Elvira 155  
   Elizabeth 155  
   F. 54  
   Haywood 18  
   J. A. 54  
   James 88  
   James C. 61  
   (Clack) James R. 103  
   John 19, 65, 155  
   John M. 62  
   Joseph 103  
   Joseph J. 61  
   K. 19  
   L. B. 155  
   Lardner 108, 135  
   Louisa 35  
   M. 54  
   Margaret 119  
   Martha 103  
   Martha E. 155  
   Martin 103  
   (Terrill) Mildred 118  
 Missiana(?) J. 103  
   N. 19, 54  
   R. 18  
   Robert F. 103  
   S. 19  
   Sarah 35  
   Thomas 10, 19, 67  
   Wm. 84  
   William A. 61  
   William T. 103  
   Wilson H. 103  
   Wycoff 108  
   & Wycoff 109, 136  
 Clarke, A. S. J., Mrs. 34, 71  
   Amanda C. 85  
 Clarksdale, Miss. 76  
 Clarkson, Mary D. 92  
 Clarksville, Ark. 75  
   Tenn. 113  
 Clarris, William 88  
 Claton, Baze 84  
   Robert 84  
 Clay, Mary Ann 72  
   Samuel L. 93  
 Clayborn, Alfred 157  
   Catherine, Mrs. 157  
   John 157  
   Jubel 157  
   Lorinzo 157  
   William 157  
 Clayton, Henry 69  
   John 84  
   Robert 26  
   William 89  
 Clements, William 32  
   & Hydes Store 141  
 Cliborn, John Jr. 133  
   John Sr. 133  
 Cliburn, B. P. 17  
   E. J. 18  
   G. 14  
   H. J. 14  
   John 17  
   M. H. 17  
   Wm. 14  
 Click, John 68, 90  
 Cline, A. 17  
   T. 17  
 Frank, Mrs. 124, 159  
   G. 17  
   George 14  
   H. C. 17  
   J. 19  
   Joseph 159  
   L. 17  
   M. 17  
   N. 17  
   S. C. 17  
   Sam M. 159  
   Sarah 14  
 Clinkerhard(?) , Elizabeth 93

Clinton Co. Penn. 76  
 Ky. 160  
 Clinton, Thomas 28, 32, 33, 63, 104  
 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115,  
 139, 145, 146  
 Cloud, B. F. 93  
 Ezikiel 92  
 Pryor B. 92  
 Cluts, John D. 65  
 Coasey, Charles 156  
 J. B. 156  
 Martha 156  
 Coates, Martha 52  
 Coats, John 136  
 Mary Sarah Richardson 70  
 Peyton Henry 70  
 Cobb, Alemdia 99  
 Edward J. 133  
 F. G. 98  
 Frances 96  
 Harriet 99  
 John 96  
 Mary A. 96  
 (?) Sarah 96  
 Sarah Ture 96  
 Thomas 96  
 William 99  
 William M. 96  
 Cochran, Andrew 72  
 David 10  
 James 72  
 Marsha L. 87  
 Nancy 72  
 Wm. 86  
 Cochrane, William B. 98  
 Cocke Co. Tenn. 71, 119  
 Cockran, Edward 83  
 John 90  
 Coddington, John I. 78  
 Coffee, Chesley 84  
 Coffee Co., Tenn. 39  
 Coffee, John Col. (Regt.) 38  
 Cofer, H. J. 52  
 H. S. 55  
 W. M. 52  
 Coffey, Nathan 82  
 Cofield, Thomas A. 50  
 Cogen, William 67  
 Cognets, Anna Russell des 124  
 Louis des. 124  
 Louis des Jr. 124  
 Coin, T. A. 127  
 Colbert, L. 18  
 Louisa 60  
 M. G. 18  
 Cole, A. 13  
 James 68  
 John A. 15  
 John C. 50  
 Joseph 69  
 Julia 16  
 L. A. 13  
 Polly 95  
 Sam'l. T. 86  
 Thomas 69  
 William 69  
 Wm. C. 13  
 Coleman, Alfred(?) 119  
 Catherine 151  
 Huff(?) 119  
 Nancy 72, 119  
 Collens, Thos. 82  
 Tyree 82  
 Colleton Co. S. C. 9  
 Colleton, John Sir 6  
 Collier, Jefferson 73  
 William 66  
 Colliks, William 95  
 Colling, Margaret 92  
 Collins, C. A. 12  
 Eda 152  
 Elizabeth 152  
 John F. 85  
 Lewis 83  
 Lucinda 152  
 Matilda 152  
 William 65

Colonial Virginia Abstracts 77  
Colout, Ann 14  
Colquitt Volume 43  
Colton, California 70, 118  
Columbia Co. Ark. 34  
 S. C. 9  
 Tenn. 36, 78  
Columbus, Miss. 43  
Colunt, C. 14  
Combs, Benjamin 94  
 Elvira 94  
 F. C. 23  
Fannie, Mrs. 23  
 Guy 23  
 Harry S. 23  
Jno. G. 23  
 Margaret A., Mrs. 23  
 Mary C. 23  
 Miranda 94  
 Nancy 94  
 Patsy 94  
 Richard C. 23  
 Samuel 94  
 Zur 59  
Comer, James 89  
Commonwealth of Virginia 42  
Como, Miss. 117  
Compton, Elizabeth M. 85  
Confederate Soldiers Buried in  
Elmwood Cemetery 4  
Congressional Reservation 125  
Reservation Petition for Relief  
 1812 80, 125  
Conner, T. (S) 79  
Consolidated Calvary Civil War 157  
Conway, Arkansas 41  
Conyers, James M. 48  
 Tabitha N. 47  
Cook, Adeline 38  
 Archibald 145  
 Austin 100  
 C. 14  
 C. J. 17  
 Celia 14  
 D. 14  
 Edmund heirs 27  
 Elizabeth 72, 101  
 Henry 27, 38  
 Jacob 72  
 Jacob C. 38  
 Jacob N. 157  
 James 38, 105  
 James L. 72, 157  
 Jesse 38, 72, 157  
 John 66, 67  
 John F. 72, 157  
 L. 18  
 M. 14, 17  
 Marcus 38  
 Martha 158  
 Martha P. 72  
 Mary 39  
 Mary Ann Clay, Mrs. 72, 157  
 Mary Catharine 38  
 Mathilda 38  
 T. A. 14  
 Thomas 38  
Cooke, A. S. 86  
 American F. 47  
 John 31, 83, 104, 106  
 Mela 85  
Cooksey, E. 19  
Cooley, Rebecca 50  
 William 112, 113, 143  
Cooper, A. 17  
 Abraham 76  
 Adline 20  
 B. 114  
 F. 14  
 George E. 149  
 James 11, 110  
 John 11, 29, 63, 104, 111, 141  
 M. A. J. 17  
 M. M. 17, 85  
 R. 33, 146  
 Robert 28, 63, 105, 111, 115,  
 140, 142

S. E. 17  
Cooperstown, New York 78  
Coot(?) Frederick 98  
Copeland, Betsy 150  
 Clarence A. 150  
 Dempsey 150  
 Eliza 47  
Elizabeth Kelsey 39  
 James 39  
 Malinda 150  
 Marilla 53  
 Mary 54  
 Stephen 150  
 Thomas 53, 126  
Thomas Benton 150  
 Wilson 53  
Coper, David 10  
Corbin, Joseph 27  
Corbit, Aaron 53  
 Elisa 53  
 Martha 53  
 Needham 53  
 Polly 53  
 Soleta 53  
Corcan(?) John D. 101  
Corinth, Miss. 20, 25  
Cork, Elizabeth 103  
 James W. (?) 103  
 Martha 103  
 Nancy 103  
Corley, William 114  
Cornelius, S. 55  
Cornick, Samel 106  
Correthus? Susan 87  
Cosar? Nancy 53  
Cossitt-Goodwyn Library 2, 40  
Cossitt Library 9  
Cotham, Sarah 86  
Couch, Joseph 82  
Coulter, Rebecca 76  
Councill, Benj. 85  
Courts, Amanda 48  
Couter, D. A. 18  
Covington, Louise 48  
Covy, Patty Triplett 73  
Cowan, Alexander 134  
 Delia 159  
 Elizabeth 159  
 Emily 159  
 Joseph 66  
 Mary M. 50  
 Matthew 159  
 Samuel 83  
 Sarah 47  
 Silas 38  
Cowser, Andrew 89  
Cox, Elizabeth 12  
 Ezekiel 105  
 James 91  
 John 12, 133  
 Joab 134  
 Robert, Mrs. 77  
 Robert Louis, Mrs. 159  
 Samuel 27  
 Simpson 87  
 Walter 134  
 William 134  
Crab Orchard, Tenn. 35  
Crabtree, Elizabeth 153  
 J. C. W. 155  
 John P. 153  
 Pickney 153  
 Rilta? 153  
 Susan 154  
Craddock, Joseph 48  
Crafford, Alexander 83  
 (?) Mary 100  
Craig, Daniel 90  
 Jane W. 151  
 Matilda 102  
Craighead Co. Ark. 36, 39  
Crandon, Mary Ann 85  
Crane, G. B. S. 149  
Craven, Earl of 6  
 Joseph 133  
Cravens, Robert M. 47  
Crawford, Agnes 37

Alexander 67  
 Craighead 83  
 John 27, 68  
 Sam'l B. 87  
 William 37  
 Crawfordville, Ind. 118  
 Creasey, Dolly 57  
 Creekmore, Pollyanna 4, 42, 122  
 Creek Nation 80  
 Crenshaw, Cornelius 91  
 Cress, Elijah 49  
 Cress? Parthen 49  
 Crews, Cynthia A. 150  
 George G. 150  
 Sarah A. 85  
 Criddle, Alexander 48  
 Criddle, Jesse 69  
 John 69  
 Crinshaw, Cornelius 67  
 Crisenberry, Caroline 47  
 Crisp, Alfred G. 100  
 Critten, Nancy 93  
 Crittenden Co., Ky. 9  
 Crittenden, Elizabeth 47  
 Crockett Co. Tenn. 125  
 Crockett, Esther 72  
 John 89  
 Mary G. 87  
 Samuel 67  
 Crockett, Texas 36  
 Crook, John 69, 90  
 Crooks, Sarah 152  
 Crop, C. E. 18  
 Crop? (Crass) Margaret 48  
 Martha 18  
 Croppen, James 98  
 Theresa 98  
 Thomas H. 98  
 Cross Creek 30, 31, 108, 109,  
 135, 139, 142  
 Cross, Ellen 73  
 Guy L., Mrs. 75  
 Henry 74  
 Julian 21  
 Lydia Morris 74  
 Maclin 21  
 Martha, Mrs. 21  
 Micajah 74  
 Morgan 134  
 Shadrack 74  
 Susan, Mrs. 74  
 Wm. James 74  
 Croswell, Nimrod 30, 105, 106,  
 110, 138, 139  
 Crouce, William 29  
 Crouch, Elvira M. 60  
 Crouse, William 32, 64  
 Crow, Cynthia 160  
 John 160  
 Incinda 160  
 Crowder, F. 19  
 Crowell, Nimrod 147  
 Crowley, Wm. 49  
 Crowley, Berry 134  
 Crues, Aron 84  
 Crump, C. C. 20  
 C. C., Dr. 20  
 Celia A. (Lewter) 22  
 Charles Osborn 22  
 E. 22  
 Elizabeth 20, 23  
 Eliz. H. 20  
 Fendall W. 20, 22  
 G. G. 20  
 Margaret Lean 22  
 Mary Chaney 22  
 R. W. 22  
 Richard Dr. 22  
 Richard Fendall 22  
 William Colvin 22  
 Grumpton, Betsy 58  
 Crutchfield, Isaiah 86  
 Cub Creek 108, 135  
 Cuba, New Mexico 70  
 Cullens, HWC 83  
 Culpeper Co. Va. 116  
 Culpepper, Martha A. 47

Cumberland Gap 148  
 River 10, 31, 64, 108, 109,  
 112, 113, 115, 136, 139, 142  
 Cummins, Hiram F. 49  
 Samuel 27  
 Cumpton, Fielden 12  
 Cunningham, Aaron 26  
 M. C. 19  
 Daniel H. 150  
 George G. 62  
 Jacob J. 61  
 James 62  
 Julia G. 150  
 Matt 88  
 Matthew 82  
 Nancy 62  
 Rebecca 62  
 Sarah 150  
 Thomas 150  
 Wesley Bailey 150  
 William H. 150  
 William T. 62  
 Cunny, Joseph 82  
 Cups, David 92  
 Curl, William 138  
 Curle, Archibald 30  
 William 28, 31, 108, 111, 114  
 Current(?), Ingaber 93  
 Currin, Robert P. 26  
 Currituck County, N. C. 145  
 Curry, Moses 69  
 Curtis, Benjamin 26, 91  
 Joshua 91  
 Thomas 26

-D-

Dabney's Legion 70  
 Daffin, A. B. 17  
 H. J. 17  
 Dailey, John 118  
 Martha 76  
 Rachel Clark Bowen 118  
 Samuel Clark Dr. 118  
 Dalbey, Abner K. 22  
 T. F. 24  
 Theo. F. 22  
 Dale, Elizabeth 60  
 Dallas, Texas 39, 71, 72  
 Dalton, James T. 103  
 John 153  
 John P. 103  
 Peggy 95  
 Peter 95  
 Reuben B. 103  
 Riley (?) 95  
 Sally 95  
 Samuel 95  
 Susan 95  
 Dalzell, F. 79  
 Dancey, Henry 11  
 Daniel, Alexander 53  
 Ann 53  
 Betty 71  
 Mary 53  
 Rice 53  
 Wyatte 102  
 Danville, Ill. 74, 117  
 Virginia 4  
 Dardens Company 114  
 Dark, Almeda J. 153  
 Dauge (Dozier), Enoch 136  
 Daves, James 134  
 David, Sampson 133  
 Davidson Co. Tenn. 72, 117, 157  
 Davidson, F. P. 97  
 Fountain P. 97  
 George 27  
 James 97  
 Jane M. 97  
 John 97  
 Martha 97  
 Sarah J. 97  
 Silas P. 97  
 Susan 97  
 William 97  
 Davie(?), Thomas M. 59

Davis, Amos 90  
 Bersheklia 61  
 Benjamin 68, 89  
 Chesley 73  
 Clyde L., Mrs. 71, 118  
 D. J. 17  
 Daniel 67  
 David 108, 135  
 Elisha 89  
 Elisha N. 34  
 Elizabeth 57  
 Frances S. 61  
 Frederick 90  
 Henry 10, 83, 90  
 Harriett Alafair 75  
 J. 17  
 J. H. 17  
 James 27, 57  
 James Sen. 91  
 Jane 87  
 Jessie 90  
 Johathan 90  
 John 82, 88, 90  
 John A. 61  
 Davis, John Calvin Hist. & Gen. 124  
 Davis, John H. 57  
 John R. 83  
 Joshua C. 57  
 Iucretia 126  
 M. 17  
 Magnes 84  
 Malinda 61  
 Margaret 60  
 Martha A. 57  
 Mary J. 57  
 Mary Tate 73  
 Matthew 88  
 Miles 69, 90  
 Moses 68  
 N. A. 17  
 N. R. 17  
 Nancy W. 57  
 Nicholas 10  
 P. S. 13  
 Page 126  
 Perry A. 61  
 Ralph 68  
 Rebecca 85  
 Robert 27  
 Robert J. 61  
 S. 13, 16  
 T. J. 19  
 Thomas J. 60  
 William 61, 79, 83, 89, 119  
 William J. 57  
 William L. 100  
 Wilson 90  
 Wyley W. 16  
 Y. J. 19  
 Davison, Mariah 96  
 Robt. 82  
 Dawson, Fleming G. 48  
 Georgia 36, 39  
 Day, Joseph 86  
 Ralph 40  
 Deadrick, George M. 64  
 Dean, Aviah 34  
 Dempsey 90  
 Francis 27  
 Greenberry 88  
 Joseph 69  
 Julie Ann 75  
 Debon, Fred 10  
 Decatur Co. Tenn. 125  
 Deen, Reuban 84  
 Defries, Archibald P. 62  
 William T. 61  
 DeKalb Co. Tenn. 159  
 Deminburn, John F. 12  
 Demonburn, Wm. 12  
 Den, John 63, 105, 114  
 Denham, Nancy 62  
 Denison, Nathaniel 32  
 Dennis, Armanda 56  
 John 56  
 Masedonia 56  
 Denson, Jessie 105, 115, 143, 145

Nathaniel 64  
 Denton, Abraham 134  
     Benjamin 67  
     John 92  
     Jonathan 89, 134  
     Mary 36  
 Denver, Colorado 125  
     Pub. Library 125  
 Depriest, John 69  
 Derickson, Hannah B. 93  
     Melissa 93  
     Seth W. 93  
     (?) Sophia 93  
 Derington, James H. 49  
 Derryberry, Adam 89  
     Daniel 68, 89  
     Jacob 67  
 DeSoto Co. Miss. 35, 75  
 Devonport, Mae Minerva 158  
 Dever, William 68  
 Deveraux, William 27  
 Devereux, William 69  
 Dewridy(?), Robert F. 99  
 Dial, James 68  
 Dick, Andrew 10  
     Charles 35  
     Christian 35  
     Henry 35  
     Jacob 35  
     John 35  
     Michael 35  
     Runamus 35  
 Dickens, Alfred 103  
     Allen A. 97  
     Araminter 25  
     Parks G. 97  
     Robert B. 97  
     Sarah 97  
     William 103  
 Dickerson, F. 54  
     Nancy 58  
 Dickins, John S. Jr., Mrs. 75  
 Dickson, Thomas 65, 84  
     Tilfred 101  
     William 66, 82  
 Diens, A. 54  
     C. 54  
     J. R. 54  
     M. 54, 55  
     (?), S. 55  
 Dier, Joel 11  
 Diguaafferead, Abram 69  
 Dikes, William 94  
 Dil, John (space) 68  
 Dill, Charity Triplett 73  
 Dillahunty Cemetery 126  
 Dillahunty, H. B. 86  
     John 126  
     O. C. 126  
 Tabitha 126  
 William 126  
 Zany 126  
 Dillard, J. M. 18  
     Ledufsa 36  
 Dillender, Elijah 26  
 Dilliard, Joel 91  
 Dillinder, Joseph 68  
 Dillingham, George S. 150  
     Mary 150  
 Dillynunty, Francis M. 47  
 Dinkins, J. H. 17  
     James 95  
     M. A. 17  
     T. N. 17  
     William C. 17  
 Dinwiddie, Andrew 49  
 Dinwiddie Co., Va. 20  
 Dinwiddie, D. 16  
     James 87  
     Wm. 86  
Directory of Ancestors 2  
 Dirkson, John 82  
 Disart, James 66  
 Discel, Jane 159  
 Dismore, James H. 59  
 Dismukes, Bettie 76  
 Dist. 96, S. C. 74  
 Divine, Ada Newlee 129  
     Frank E. 129  
     John 129  
     John Washington Dr. 129, 130  
     Kate 129  
     Mildred 127, 129, 147  
 Dixon, Alfred 101  
     T. 10  
 Dobbins, David 67  
     Hugh 65  
     James 67, 83, 89  
     Samuel 65  
     William 66  
 Dobbs, John R. 19  
     Elinore M. 150  
     Mary E. 150  
 Dobson, Henry 65  
 Dobuls(?), M. 14  
 Dodd, E. T. 22  
     Elizabeth 103  
     Sarah 96  
     T. W. 22  
     William R. 22  
 Dods, C. C. 22  
     Clarence Carpenter 22  
 Dodson, David 67  
     E. 54  
     Elisha 89, 90  
     Elisha, Jnr. 68  
     Greenhaw 69, 90  
     Lazarus 68  
     M. 51  
     Reuben 27, 90  
     Thomas 54  
     William 88  
 Dollins, Charlotte 58  
     Elizabeth 58  
     Francis 58  
     Hugh 58  
     Mahany 58  
     Polly 58  
     Sally Ann 58  
 Dollison, Marget Christian 53  
     Martha 53  
     Mary 53  
     Thomas 53  
 Dondy, William 30  
 Donge, Enoch 145  
 Donelson, Robert 88  
 Donnelson, Susanna 155  
     William J. 155  
 Dooley, Charlotte M. T. 117, 160  
     Cynthia E. 117  
     James D. 117, 160  
     John H. 117, 160  
     Madison M. 117, 160  
     Paris F. 117, 160  
     Paris F., Jr. 160  
     Rachel J. 117, 160  
     Susan A. 117, 160  
     William 65  
     Wm. E. 117, 160  
 Doolin, Elizabeth 12  
 Doom, Elizabeth 103  
 Doores, Caroline L. 85  
 Dors, Lewis 85  
 Dorch, David S. 47  
     Isaac 115  
 Doss, Samuel H. 57  
 Dotson, James T. 153  
     Lucinda 155  
 Doughty, Reuben 57  
 Douglas, Hugh 82  
     M. 17  
 Douglas, Texas 37  
 Dover Road 142  
     Tenn. 29, 30, 32, 33, 64, 109,  
         110, 113, 114, 115, 138, 145  
 Dowd, Charles 88  
     John 88  
 Dowdle, Jos. B. 82  
 Dowdy, Martha 87  
     William 141  
 Downing, Elijah 68  
     J. 14  
 Doylas, Martha 93  
 Dozier, Enoch 109  
 Drake, Charles 10  
 Dramen(?) Mauba 102  
 Draming (?) Frances 103  
 Draper, Phillip 118  
     Ravens (Revana) 118  
 Dreiling, Agnes C. 43  
 Brewery, John 87  
 Drowns, Oliver 86  
 Duck Hill, Miss. 38  
 Dudley, Kit 108  
     Nancy 12  
     Nat 135  
 Due, Thomas 65  
 Duff, Elisa 56  
     Martha 56  
     Nancy 56  
     Virginia 56  
 Duffe, Thomas 82  
 Duffer, John 19  
     Malvina 19  
 Duffy, Kate 55  
     Margaret 56  
 Dugger, Alexander 118  
     Thomas 118  
 Dulin, George 149  
 Dunbar, James 105, 110, 142, 147  
     Wm. 29, 33, 105, 110, 142, 143,  
         147  
 Duncan, A. A. 152  
     Chloe 100  
     Eliza J. 152  
     Elizabeth 58, 152  
     Elizabeth J. 58  
     T. G., Mrs. 1, 77, 147  
     Jack A. 58  
     James J. 58  
     M. L. 152  
     Malinda 151  
     Mary 76, 152  
     Ruth Henley 10, 147  
     Sarah M. 58  
     Stacy E. 58  
     Thomas C. 152  
     William 58  
 Dunkin, John 88  
 Dunlap, Adeline 47  
     John W. 87  
     Margaret 86  
     Margaret C. 86  
     Permeilia E. 50  
     Freston 86  
 Dunley, Wm. H. 50  
 Dunn, Ann 48  
     Benjamin A. 47  
     Caroline L. 85  
     John 65  
     Mary 152  
     Samuel G. 89  
     William 65  
 Dunning, Anne 150  
     John 71  
 Dupas, Gunthia 103  
     James 103  
     Martha 103  
 Durham, John C. 75  
 During, E. 19  
 Duty, Littleton 88  
     Thomas 27  
 Duvall, Rebecca 116  
 Dyche, Jacob Capt. 35  
     Michael 35  
 Dye, Elizabeth 19  
 Dyer Co. Tenn. 125  
 Dyer, Joel Jun'r 11  
 Dyers Creek 108, 109, 110, 112,  
     113, 135, 136, 140, 143  
     Island 109, 136  
 Dysart, Robert 91  
 Dyson, A. 15  
     E. 15  
     H. A. 15

-E-

Early South Carolina Records 42  
 Earp, Ellender 71  
 Earthman, John 88  
 Easkeine, E. 55  
 East Cleveland, Ohio 159  
 Eastham, Wm. 83  
 East St. Louis, Ill. 35  
 Eastern Cherokee Applications 3  
 Enrollment 3  
 Tribal Rolls 43  
 East Orange, New Jersey 159  
 East Tenn. Historical Society 41  
East Tenn. Historical and Genealogical Directory 41  
 Eaton, Nancy 57  
 Echoles, Campbell Lee 76  
 Obadiah 76  
 Ector Co. Library 3  
 Co. Texas 3  
 Eddie(?) 23  
 Eddy, John 15  
 Edens, Austin 34  
 Sarah 34  
 Edenton, N. C. 71  
 Edes, Eliza A. 149  
 John B. 149  
 Selina 149  
 Sarah 149  
 Sarah A. 149  
 William R. 149  
 Edgecombe Co. N. C. 118  
Edgefield, History of 9  
 Edmiston, John 83  
 John, Jr. 69  
 Thos. 65  
 Edmonds, James 152  
 John 152  
 Nancy 152  
 Edmondson, David 88  
 John, Sen. 69  
 Moses 88  
 William 27, 68  
 Edmons, J. W. 19  
 T. 19  
 Edmund, Martha Lou 49  
 Edwards, America 60  
 Benjamin 32, 142  
 Eliza 92  
 Henry 105, 110, 111, 112, 138  
 Ira T. 48  
 Jackson 94  
 James 12  
 Jacob 65  
 Joseph 65  
 Mary 53  
 Mary Ann 155  
 Peter 27  
 S. M. 155  
 Wm. 12, 82  
 Effingham, Ill. 35  
 Egbert, Elizabeth 150  
 Egnue, Hugh 153  
 Elson, Sarah C. 100  
 Elam, Charlotte, Mrs. 77  
 Edward 68  
 Elbert Co., Ga. 118  
 Eli, Joseph 49  
 Elis, Benjamin 10  
 Willis 10  
 El Cajon, California 159  
 Elk Creek 108, 109, 135, 136  
 River 31  
 Elkins, A. J. 153  
 Annanias 70  
 Bud, Mrs. 70  
 F. M. 153  
 George T. 153  
 Irene E. 153  
 John R. 153  
 M. W. 153  
 Martha C. 153  
 Rebecca 153  
 Robert 70  
 Thomas 153

Vany 153  
 Eller, Wm. 15  
 Elliott, Faulkner 144  
 James 68  
 John 68  
 Permelia 155  
 Robert 68  
 Ruebin 114, 139  
 William B. 156  
 Elliotts Company 114  
 Ellis, A. J. 16  
 Abigail 70  
 Abraham 10  
 Absalom, Sr. 70  
 Albert F. 158  
 Alfred 70  
 Amanda 86  
 C. T. 153  
 Elisabeth 99  
 F. A. 156  
 James 153  
 James Monroe 70  
 James Tillman 70  
 Jesse 70  
 John W. 149  
 Lon G., Mrs. 70, 158  
 Lucy 85  
 M. A. 16  
 Manerva J. 149  
 Margaret 86  
 Mary Ann 70, 156  
 Mary E. 48  
 Nancy T. 156  
 Robert 97  
 Robert F. 19  
 Rufus 158  
 S. J. 16  
 Samuel 70  
 Sarah P. 50  
 Stephen 152  
 Thomas A. M. 156  
 Thomas Weld 70, 158  
 Willey 150  
 William 90  
 Ellison, James 88  
 Robert B. 137  
 Robert W. 138, 141  
 Elmantaller, Malinda 13  
 Elmwood Cemetery 40  
 Cemetery Association 40  
 Cemetery Records 77, 120  
 Ely, Lura Ellen 39  
 Embry, Betsy 100  
 Chas A., Mrs. 4, 121  
 Elisabeth 98  
 Isaac 100  
 James 100  
 Johnson 100  
 Lirena (?) 100  
 Lydia 100  
 Mariah 98  
 Nancy 98, 100  
 Polly 98, 100  
 William 98, 100  
 Emerson, Clemintine 58  
 Martha 58  
 Nancy 58  
 Emmerson, Jacob 49  
Encyclopedia of American Quaker Gen. 123  
 England, Geo. W. 12  
 M. A. 12  
 P. J. 12  
 English, Delilah 112  
 Edward 82  
 Elizabeth 112  
 James 50  
 John 134  
 Maranda 36  
 Nannie Smith, Mrs. 36  
 English, Thomas 83  
 Ennis, Jeremiah 88  
 Enochs, Shadrick 11  
 Epeling, D. R. 19  
 Eppes, Edw. E. 129  
 Kate L. 129  
 Erickson, Luella D., Mrs. 74

Erlanger Hospital 70  
 Err(?), William 18  
 Ervin, Alexander 122  
 Ervin, Jaes 84  
 James C. 160  
 Matilda 160  
 Wm. 10  
 Escue, Leonard 158  
 Martha 158  
 Mary (Polly) Lee 158  
 Essary, Grace Devine 130  
 J. R. 130  
 John Gipson 130  
 Jr. R. 130  
 Estes, M. C. 49  
 Esteridge, Nancy 103  
 Etheridge, Temperance 49  
 Ethridge, Bertha A. 86  
 James A. 85  
 Etter, Geo. H. 79  
 Ettele, Wm. 84  
 Eugene, Oregon 74  
 Evans, Bathamy 102  
 Benjamin C. 149  
 Cora Mae 130  
 Dana M. 149  
 Daniel 65, 90  
 David M. 102  
 James C. 149  
 L. B. 149  
 Louis 102  
 Moses R. 102  
 S. K. 16  
 Evanston, Ill. 122  
 Everett, John 53  
 Larkin 79  
 Ewing, Alexander 65  
 Andrew 30, 140  
 James 36  
 John 60  
 Melinda 36  
 Exum, William 10  
 Ezell, Archibald 142

-F-

Fain, Morris 53  
 Fairchild, N. F. 132  
 Fairfield, Connecticut 38  
 Fakes, Elizabeth 153  
 Henry 153  
 Nicholas 153  
 Falcon, Tenn. 25  
 Family Record Service, the 122  
 Family Record Society 124  
 Faniso, James, Jr. 81  
 Fannin Co. Texas 72  
 Fanning, Geo. 82  
 Fansher, John 62  
 Faquier Co. Va. 116  
 Fare, Martha N. 153  
 Faris, David 81  
 Frances 156  
 James 66  
 John 88, 156  
 William 66  
 Fariso, James 82  
 Farling, Founten 58  
 Samuel 58  
 Farmer, David 53  
 John 67  
 Nathan 26  
 Thomas 67  
 Zekel 84  
 Farrell, Anthony 11  
 Farrow, John 160  
 Richard 109  
 Faulkner County Historical Society 41  
Faulkner Facts and Fiddlings 41  
 Fayette Cavalry 21  
 Fayette Co., Ky. 37  
 Fayette Co., Tenn. 125, 157  
 Fayetteville, Arkansas 41, 158  
 Tenn. 36, 70  
 Pear, Miranda 74  
 Felker, Isaac 101

Feltz, Elinor 152  
 Isaac G. 152  
 Josephine F. 152  
 Mary A. 152  
 W. H. 152  
 William P. 152  
 Fen, Richard 32  
 Fendley, Emily 87  
 Fenness, Wm. 47  
 Fenimore House 78  
 Fenix, Eli B. 16  
 G. E. 16  
 Mary 16  
 S. A. 16  
 Fentress, James 32  
 Ferguson, Catherine 98  
 James D. 99  
 Malinda 98  
 Susan 154  
 Ferrell, Levi 83  
 Fewel, Alexr. 10  
 Fielder, John (Jack) 36  
 Fielder, John L. 88  
 Nimrod 89  
 Fielding 15  
 Fields, A. 45  
 Abram 94  
 Betsy 60  
 C. 45  
 James N. 45  
 Polly 94  
 Turner 94  
 Fifor, Alexander 47  
 Fights, Tabithia 102  
 William 102  
 Fincastle Co. Va. 148, 158  
 Finch, Eliza Jane 47  
 Finly, Jas. 133  
 Travis 134  
 Finn, Jane 12  
 Jno. 12  
 Rosanna 12  
 Firguse, Margaret A. 57  
 Fishburn, C. A. 14  
 J. 14  
 R. F. 14  
 Fisher, G. W. 51  
 J. 51  
 J. M. 51  
 James 11  
 John 11, 69  
 M. 51  
 M. A. 51  
 N. 51  
 W. B. 51  
 William 68  
 Fisk, P. 55  
 Fiske, Authur D. 122  
 Fitch, A. N. 86  
 Fitzgarel, Edmund 88  
 Fitzgarrel, James 88  
 Fitzpatrick, Andrew 90  
 John 90  
 Morgan 26  
 Samuel 26, 91  
 Five Mile Creek 31  
 Flanders, Claude, Mrs. 38  
 Fleet, Beverly 77  
 Fleming Co. Ky. 160  
 Fleming, John 149  
 Robert 149  
 Fletcher, Richard F. 136  
 Fletcher, Aaron 30, 33, 63, 104,  
 105, 111, 114, 115, 139, 142,  
 143  
 James A. 102  
 Simon 33, 56, 114  
 Flowers, Mary 96  
 Sarah 96  
 Floyd, William 90  
 Fly, Jeremiah 91  
 John 91  
 Fobbs, John 48  
 Fodge, William 50  
 Foley, John 141  
 Foley, George W. 149  
 John J. 149  
 Mason C. 149  
 Nancy C. 149  
 Sarah J. 149  
 Forbes, Col. 14th Reg. Tenn.  
 Calvary 157  
 Forbes, John 114  
 Ford, Larkin H. 48  
 Richard S. 16  
 Wm. B. 48  
 Forekand, John 27  
 Foreman, Ola Johnson Graham 47  
 Forest, Martha 86  
 Forgerson, Daniel 84  
 Forrest, Elizabeth 36  
 Forsyth Co. Ga. 76  
 Ft. Nashboro (Nashville) 34  
 Fort Worth, Texas 35, 37, 76, 116  
 Foster, David 145  
 Frances W. 48  
 Hamilton F. 47  
 Joseph B. 62  
 L. M. 13  
 Martha I. 87  
 Mary S. 101  
 Peggy 119  
 Robert A. 48  
 Robert W. 86  
 William T. 62  
 Foushe, S. 145  
 Fowler, G. P. 124  
 Sam 93  
 William 27  
 Winiford 85  
 Fox, Ann Eliza 59  
 Dallas B. 155  
 George W. 59  
 James 155  
 John 95  
 Joshua 59  
 Martha 94  
 Nancy 59  
 Nancy C. 155  
 Sally 95  
 Willis F. 59  
 Foxalt, Sarah E. 100  
 Foy, Simeon 79  
 Foyate, Alfred 95  
 Hannah 95  
 Fraker, Bethia Jane, Mrs. 128  
 Joseph 127  
 Sara C. 127  
 Wm. C. 128  
 Fraler, James H. 101  
 Fraley, Genia(?) 103  
 Julia A. 101  
 Francis, Louisa J. 59  
 Margaret (Polly) 74  
 Moses D. 86  
 Francisco, A. J. 130  
 Franklin Co. Ill. 73  
 Co. Tenn. 4, 70, 74  
 Co. Va. 160  
 Franklin, David 13  
 George 13  
 James Needly 27  
 John 13  
 Nathaniel 13  
 Franks, Elizabeth 101  
 Frant, Aaron (blurred) 27  
 Fravelshee, I. A. M. 14  
 (?), L. 14  
 Frazier, Catherine 93  
 James 93  
 Richard 93  
 Thomas J. 94  
 William 93  
 Freeman, Amos 11  
 Freer, Margaret 103  
 French, Benjamin 60  
 Cullen 85  
 Jane M. 60  
 Joana 34  
 John 144  
 Martha 60  
 Martha A. 60  
 Nancy 61  
 Samuel 32, 114, 115

Thomas 111, 113, 140, 143  
 Thomas Sr. 105, 142, 147  
 Fresno, California 117  
 Frierson, Wm. 83  
 Frogg, D. J. 13  
 H. C. 13  
 T. C. 13  
 Frost, J. R. 15  
 S. 15  
 Fry, Catherine 102  
 Elizabeth 86  
 Lucinda 50  
 Fugate, Mary A. 130  
 Fulgham, Ann 54  
 George 54  
 Martha 54  
 Nancy 54  
 Fullerson, Emma Glen, Mrs. 130  
 Frederick Dr. 130  
 James Dr. 129  
 Jane Fugate 130  
 Peter Graham 130  
 Fullerton, California 119  
 Fullerton, James 90  
 William 88  
 Fulton Co. Ill. 72  
 Miss. 75  
 Funk, Mary 76  
 Furgeson, Alex 11  
 Furgeson, Isaac 49  
 Furrow (Farrar), Catherine 49  
 Fusge?, E. 52  
 Futrell, David 155  
 Elizabeth 155

-G-

Gable, Barnibus 131, 132  
 Dasilla 132  
 F. M. 131, 132  
 Francis Hamilton 131  
 Frank 132  
 Frank M. 131, 132  
 Frank N. 131  
 J. F. 132  
 Jennie 131  
 Jennie K. Black, Mrs. 132  
 John 132  
 Julian F. 131, 132  
 Mary 131, 132  
 Minnie, Mrs. 132  
 R. S. 132  
 Robert 131  
 Robert Spencer 131  
 Sarah E., Mrs. 131, 132  
 Spencer R. 132  
 Torn 132  
 Volume 43  
 Walter Todd 132  
 William 132  
 Gage, Timothy 146  
 Gaines Creek 31  
 Gains, Benjamin F. 101  
 Sarah 101  
 Gala, P. E. T. 86  
 Galbraith, W. 11  
 Gale, James 103  
 Galyen, Elizabeth 59  
 John W. 59  
 Madison 59  
 Paralitha 59  
 Thomas 59  
 William 59  
 Gamble, Henry 134  
 Jno. A. 79, 133  
 Mary Russell 39  
 Squire 95  
 William 39  
 Gambling, John 27  
 Gammill, Ann Allen 75  
 Irl 75  
 Wm. 75  
 Gammon, Elizabeth 119  
 Ganders, William H. 155  
 Gardiner, John 89  
 Lawrence B., Mrs. 1, 77  
 Wille, Jr. 89

Wm. 89  
 Gardner, Elizabeth A. 72  
 John 90  
 Shadrack 82  
 Garland, Felix 156  
 Jesse H. 152  
 Lavina 156  
 Lucinda 156  
 Phereby 152  
 Garner, Brittain 89  
 F. T. 153  
 John 65, 67  
 Nathan 89, 91  
 Samuel 65  
 Thomas 88  
 William 101  
 William H. 151  
Garrard, Governor of Ky. Descendants & Relatives 124  
 Garrett, Addison 159  
 Henderson 159  
 Jack 159  
 Jacob 26  
 John 26  
 John D. 26, 89  
 Josiah 159  
 Mary (Polly) 159  
 Thomas 69  
 William B. 62  
 Garrison, Sarah F. 62  
 Z. E. 16  
 Gates Co. N. C. 34, 71  
 Gatley, George W. 151  
 Lucinda C. 151  
 Gatlin, Ephraim 114, 115  
 James 63, 104, 108, 111, 114,  
 115, 135, 137, 140  
 Gatling, James 30  
 Gault, James 26  
 Thomas 26  
 Gause, Wm. 134  
 Gee, David 69  
 Geer, James, Bible records of 5  
 Julia A., Mrs. 5  
 Geisenberger, W. A., Mrs. 34  
 Genealogical Associates, the 122  
 Book Co. 4  
 Genealogies 43  
Gen. Abstract Goodspeed's Biographical Memoirs of Miss. 123  
 Gentry, George 88  
 Nicholas 88  
 Samuel 90  
Georgia Genealogical Magazine 121  
 Georgetown Co. S. C. 9  
 District S. C. 8  
 Gerard, Charles 109, 136  
 German, Joseph, Sen. 69  
 German, Joseph Jnr. 27  
 Stephen 90  
 Gholson, Nancy 117  
 Nathaniel 117  
Gibbs Documentary History S. C. 9  
 Gibbs, James B. 59  
 Phillip 71  
 Vashti 71  
 Gibson Barrets Creek, Tenn. 64  
 Gibson, Caroline 49  
 Gibson Co., Tenn. 125  
 Gibson, Henry 30, 113, 141  
 James 11, 65  
 John B. 65  
 Mary 95  
 Olive N., Mrs. 42  
 Randal 88  
 Gier (Guier), Sarah Ann 85  
 Gifford, Jabez 11  
 Gilbert, Eliz. 96  
 Jackson 94  
 Giles Co. Tenn. 37, 38, 72, 74,  
 75, 118, 125, 160  
Co. Tenn. Index to Wills 4  
 Giles, James 48, 82  
 M. Z. (J.) 16  
 Gill(?), Benjamin 98  
 Francis 98  
 Jacob(?) 98

Louisa 98  
 Martha A. 98  
 Mary A. 98  
 Nancy 98  
 Sarah 98  
 Gillham, Doris M., Mrs. 75, 157  
 Gillam, Richard B. 19  
 Gillaspie, Alex'r 89  
 Gillenwater, Mary 159  
 Wm. 79  
 Gillenwaters, Asbury C. 73  
 Gillespie, John D. 43  
 Gilley, C. R., Mrs. 1, 77  
 Henrietta (Mrs. Roy) 120  
 Gillingham, James 145  
 Gillispie, L. 55  
 Gillis, Hugh 51  
 Gillium, M. P. 19  
 W. T. 19  
 Gillwater, Joel 96  
 Gillum, Mary A. 49  
 Givens, Ellen I. 93  
 Ginings, Jesse 26  
 Ginnings, Jesse 89  
 Gipson, B. R. 17  
 George 82  
 George M. 84  
 Givin(?), R. D. 101  
 Givens, Parmelia 99  
 Glandon, James 92  
 Salomon 92  
 Glanton, Carolyn 70  
 John 70  
 Glasgow, Ky. 34, 59  
 Glass, Claiburn 61  
 Elizabeth 61  
 Ester F. 61  
 James 61  
 John 61  
 Luck 61  
 Mary 47, 61  
 Robert 81  
 Sally 150  
 Thos. 83  
 Glen, Eliza 92  
 Glenn, B. G. 52  
 J. 52  
 J. F. 52  
 Robert 133  
 Glover, F. A. 19  
 S. A. 19  
 Goats, George 82  
 Gobble, J. R. 5  
 Godwin, Peter 158  
 Sam'l 83  
 Goff, E. 55  
 John, Sen. 69  
 S. 55  
 Thomas 67  
 William 66  
 Goforth, T. F. 55  
 Golston, John 66  
 Gonora, William 83  
 Gonzales, Texas 158  
 Gooch, David 69  
 Goochland Co. Va. 35  
 Good, Christopher 127  
 Matilda, Mrs. 127  
 Nancy J. 128  
 Goodall, Cornelia A. 98  
 George D. 98  
 M. C. R.(?) 98  
 Mary E. 98  
 Goodgion, Wm. 81  
 Goodin, Nancy J. 153  
 Goodman, Enoch 94  
 P. 51  
 R. 51  
 W. 51  
 Goodpaster, Abraham 92  
 Joseph 92  
 Margaret 92  
 Goodrich, Arabella H. 151  
 Daniel A. 151  
 Sam'l C. 66  
 Goodspeed Pub. Co. 122  
 Goodwin, Hinneford(?) 13  
 Jessie P. 150  
 Tice. 159  
 Gordon, I. L., Mrs. 94  
 John 67  
 Nancy 93  
 Samuel 66  
 Wm. 82  
 Gore, D. C. 13  
 I. B. 13  
 J. C. 13  
 M. 13  
 Motley D. 151  
 V. D. 13  
 Gorin, Alice A. M. 59  
 Martha 60  
 Mary E. 60  
 Melvina 60  
 Gosey, James 90  
 Gosnel, Caroline 57  
 Joseph, Jr. 59  
 Nioma 57  
 Gould, Martha J. 151  
 P. E. T. 151  
 Gower, Amos 74  
 Geo. Wash. 74  
 Irene M. Miss. 74  
 Moses 74  
 Natley 74  
 Wm. Zachins 74  
 Gracey, Jacob, Jr. 69  
 Grady, Jamie Ault, Mrs. 152  
 Graham's Capt. Co. 30, 114  
 Graham, Hugh 129  
 James 10, 84  
 John 29, 114, 139  
 Maria 129  
 Ola Johnson 47  
 Spencer 133  
 Grainger Co. Tenn. 4, 35, 38, 158  
Co. Tenn. 1830 Census 4  
Co. Tenn. Federal Census 1810  
 122  
County Tenn. Tax List 1810 122  
 Grandstaff, Mary 116  
 Grant, Dover 136  
 Franklin 156  
 Green B. 156  
 Louisa 156  
 Mary 156  
 N. 109  
 Graves, A. 16  
 C. 14  
 George 50, 84  
 James 17  
 M. 17  
 Richard L. 87  
 Gravin, Elizabeth 62  
 Gray, Florilla C. 150  
 Isaac 151  
 Jacob 66  
 James 27, 150  
 John 11  
 Joseph 28, 114, 134  
 S. C. 52  
 William W. 150  
 Young O. 89  
 Grayborn, Richard 67  
 Grayson Co. Va. 118  
 Gridin? Elizabeth 86  
 Green Co. Mo. 158  
 County, Tennessee 41, 73, 74,  
 Green, Eliza J. 103  
 James Harvey 35  
 Mary Jane 35  
 Lucy I. 50  
 Green River 109  
 Green, Sarah 117  
 Shearwood 66  
 Walthan 87  
 William 29, 105, 117  
 Greenbrier Co. Va. 35  
 Greene Co. Ga. 119  
 Co., Tenn. 41, 73, 74  
 76, 127, 131, 132  
Greene Co., Tenn., 1830 Censur 42  
 Greeneville, Tenn. 35  
 Greenville District, S.C. 8

Greenville, Miss. 43, 77  
 Greenwood, Henry B. 134  
 Greer, Bryson 126  
     James A. 103  
     Lucinda 126  
 Gregory, Flora Ann Powell, Mrs. 34  
     Isaac 34  
     John 88  
     Nathaniel 92  
     Sarah F., Mrs. 34  
 Greenville, Ursula 119  
 Grey, Hugh 82  
 Greyson, Sarah C. 86  
 Greystone, Ishmael 99  
 Gricall?, William L. 98  
 Grief(?), Celia 103  
     Lyra 103  
 Griff, Samuel 90  
 Griffin, James 149  
     M. G. 16  
     Martha 149  
     Alvin 81  
     S. A. 16  
     Wilson 82  
 Griffith, Elizabeth C. 155  
     N. E. 84  
     Samuel 67  
 Grifone, Francis V. 3  
 Grigsby, John J. P. 79  
 Grimes, Alexander 83  
     John 82  
 Grindes, Jofary 83  
 Gross, Edmond 134  
     Matilda 100  
     Nathaniel 117  
     Richard 117  
     Wm. 117  
 Groves, Price E. 158  
 Grymes, Henry 82  
 Gudget, Allen 92  
 Guess, Alfred 101  
 Guffman, Thomas 50  
 Guffy, William 57  
 Guice, Christopher 136  
 Guice Creek 32, 64, 112, 136  
 Guice, Jonathan 136  
     William 111, 113  
 Guilford Co. N. C. 39, 159  
 Guin, Benjamin 82  
 Guise, Christopher 109  
     Jonathan 109  
 Guises Creek 109  
 Gunder, Joshua 67  
     Robert 89  
 Gunter, Charles 88  
     Frances 26, 89  
     Sterling 88  
 Gunther, Tennessee 70  
 Gurley, Davis 83  
     Gere 83  
 Guthrie, Robert 87, 90  
 Guy, E. M. 19  
 Guyman, Rebecca 50  
 Gwin, Jas. 11  
     Nancy 71

-H-

Habersham, James 88  
 Hacker, Sarah 35  
 Hackney, Henry 102  
     William J. 102  
 Hagan, E. J. 14  
     James 79  
     K. 14  
     R. 14  
     T. 14  
 Hager, G. T. 16  
     H. 16  
     N. J. 16  
     R. T. 16  
     T. (J)D. 16  
 Hagen, Jo. 14  
     Martha I. 86  
 Haggard, James 32, 33, 112, 113, 139

Sam'l 89  
     Wm. 30, 32, 64, 111, 113, 139, 143  
 Haigneed, Amanda M. 102  
 Hail, Jeremiah 11  
     John 13, 26  
     Rebecca 13  
     (Hale), Susan A. 85  
     Thomas 13, 65  
 Haile, John 11  
 Hailey, Woodson 89  
 Hale, A. G. 154  
     A. T. 154  
     Albert 59  
     Eliza 59  
     F. M. 154  
     Geo. 79  
     Isaac 59  
     Jabes C. 154  
     James 19  
     James H. 59  
     Mahala 154  
     Mark 59  
     Martha J. 154  
     Mary Ann 154  
     Nelson 59  
     Sarah P. 154  
     Will T. 4  
 Haley, Edward 152  
     James 152  
     Maranda 86  
     Martha 152  
     Sarah 152  
     William 85  
     William W. 152  
 Halifax County, Virginia 46, 76  
 Hall, Alex 53  
     Almon C. 157  
     Am. 83  
     Amy, Mrs. 157  
     C. E., Mrs. 37, 73  
     Charelton 11  
     (Hull), Christine 87  
     Eliza 157  
     Elizabeth T. 157  
     Frank 159  
     Genealogy 43  
     George 159  
     Helen L. 43  
     John 50, 157  
     John I. 86  
     Joseph 82, 159  
     Manerva 157  
     Margaret 159  
     Martha 159  
     Mary 159  
     Melissa 157  
     P. B. 14  
     R. W. 47  
     Rebecca 87  
     S. M., Mrs. 77  
     Wm. T. 159  
 Halloway, Ann 53  
     Elizabeth 53  
     George 53  
     Jane 53  
     John 53  
     Lewis 53  
     Luilla 53  
     Martha 53  
     Milanda 53  
     Thomas 53  
     William 53  
 Halpore, Michael 133  
 Halsell, Elizabeth Ann 158  
 Halter, M. 15  
 Ham, Sarah 35  
     William 35  
     William C. 157  
 Hambrige(?), C. 16  
     E. 16  
     John W. 16  
     M. 16  
 Hamburg 7  
 Hamby, Isaac 74  
     Levica 74  
 Hamer, Daniel 90  
 Hamer, N. J. 12

Hamilton, Catherine 100  
 Hamilton Co., Ill. 39, 117  
     Co. Tenn. 71  
     Co. Tenn. U. S. 1830 Census 122  
 Hamilton, David 73, 91  
     Elijah 91  
     Elizabeth J. 103  
     James 83, 90  
     Jas. H. 12  
     Lucinda 49  
     Matilda 103  
     Rebecca 92  
     Susan M. 103  
 Hamlin, Sarah 86  
 Hammer, E. B. 62  
 Hammock, Josen 101  
     Marion 101  
     Mary 101  
     Thomas 101  
 Hammon, Thomas 134  
     William 134  
 Hammond, Joshua 102  
 Hammons, (Hammond) Larkin W. 116  
 Hampton, Andrew 96  
     Cordelia 74  
     Cyrus 96  
     Elisabeth 96  
     John 96  
     Julia 96  
     Mary 96  
     Noah D. 50  
     Parmelia 74  
     Patsy Ann 74  
     Peter 74  
     Phebe "Ebbie" 74  
     Rhodiah 74  
     Susan 96  
     Thomas 96  
     Wade 74  
     Wm. Barnett 74  
 Hamrick, James 82  
 Hancock, F. 14  
     Sarah Emily 38  
     William 38  
 Handy, H. P. 21  
     Ophelia 21  
 Hanes, Mary Ann 49  
 Haney, John W. 96  
 Hanks, John W. 92  
     Thomas 67  
 Hanley, Gabriel W. 48  
 Hanna, H. P. 13  
 Hannah, John 82  
 Hannon, Burwill 83  
 Hansberger, Philip 140  
 Hansberger's Gin 138, 141  
 Hanson, G. L. 15  
     J. 15  
 Hareaway, Martha McGowan 75  
 Hardeman Co. Tenn. 36, 119, 125  
 Hardeman, John 27  
     Nich's P. 66  
     Peter 68  
     R. P. 91  
     Thomas 68  
 Harden Co. Ky. 118  
 Harden, Joseph 85  
     Presley 89  
     Thomas 69  
 Hardin, Benjamin 95  
 Hardin Co., Tenn. 24, 75, 125, 158  
 Hardin, David H. 95  
     Eliza A. 95  
     Henry 96  
     John W. 95  
     Matilda 95  
     Matilda S. 95  
 Hardison, Gabriel 11  
 Hardwell, John 82  
 Hare, Bryan 71  
     Edward 71  
     Jesse 71  
     John 71  
     Moses 71  
     Sarah 71  
     William 62  
 Hargiss, J. W. 18

P. M. 18  
 Samuel W. 18  
 Hargrove, John A. 86  
 Hariss, John 93  
 Harlowe, Betsy 86  
 Harman, Abram 60  
   George W. 60  
   James B. 101  
   James E. 60  
   Kitsey 60  
   Rebecca 60  
   Sarah R. 101  
   Sally 60  
 Harmon, Alexander 48  
   Doctor 135  
     Lillian B., Mrs. 37  
 Harnberger, William 142  
 Harness, John 90  
 Harnsberger, Philip 112  
   William 142  
 Harold, James 90  
 Harper, Henry B. 103  
   J. L. 93  
   John W. 103  
 Jourson(?) W. 103  
 Martha J. 103  
 Mathew 11  
 Mathew, Jr. 11  
 Pauline M. 103  
 Sabia? 98  
 W. G. 103  
 William C. 98  
 Harpeth, W. 67  
 Harrel, Mary F. 150  
 Harrelson, Abner 83  
   Ezekial 83  
 Harres, Amores 82  
 Harrill, Geo. 83  
 Harris, Benton 26  
   Gilbert C. 85  
   Gilmore 69  
   Jesse 48  
   M. 19  
   Oly 48  
   Percilla 151  
   Robert P. 101  
   S. 19  
   Sophia 158  
 Harrison, Basil 49  
 Harrison, 4th Ark. Inf. 36  
 Harrison, J. 14  
   L. A. 14  
 Harrisses Gatons Creek 64  
 Harrod, Jeremiah 142  
 Harrola, M. 16  
 Hart, Aaron 47  
   Anthony 109  
   E. 45  
   Elizabeth 45, 85  
   James S. 156  
   John 45, 50  
   John M. 45  
   John M. Cemetery 45  
   Joseph 156  
   Louisa 48  
   Margaret Mise 45  
   Mary Ann 156  
   Matilda G. 93  
   Richard 83  
   William G. 156  
 Hartford Co. N. C. 71  
 Hartley, John 65  
 Hartsfield, Gilley Ann 85  
 Hartville, Mo. 116  
 Harvel, Emah 10  
 Harvey, D. A. 13  
   G. M. 13  
   I. A. 13  
   J. G. 13  
   J. T. 13  
   John Esq. 114  
   Joshua 111  
   M. A. E. 13  
   M. J. 16  
 Harwell, J. A. E. V. 20  
   L. W. J. 20  
 Harwood, Ruthy 54

Hasans(?), Elizabeth 16  
 Hasell, John 159  
 Hassel, John 90  
   Zebulun 90  
 Hastings, Thomas M. 87  
 Hatcher, Alexander 159  
   Danny R., Mrs. 159  
   James H. 159  
   Reuben Newton 159  
   Sarah 159  
   William Shelton 159  
   William Thomas 159  
 Hatfield, Andrew 134  
 Hatler, K. 17  
 Hatsfield, Elizabeth 96  
 Hatter, Alex. Smith 69  
 Hatton, Benjamin 94  
   Betsy 94  
   Irvin S. 94  
   William 94  
 Hautzman, William 13  
 Havins, Ann 73  
   Byntha 73  
   Charolette 73  
   - Havens 46  
   James 73  
   John 73  
   Louvina 73  
   Mary Henderson 73  
   Rachel 73  
   Thomas 73  
 Hawes, Elizabeth 72  
 Hawkins, Clarentine 154  
 Hawkins Co., Tenn. 73, 79, 159  
Hawkins Co., Tenn. Marriage Records  
1789-1865 122  
Hawkins Co., Tenn. U.S. 1830 Census  
 122  
 Hawkins, John 85  
   Kitty 60  
   Martha 152  
   Mary N. 152  
   Rangers 79  
 Hawks, Margaret E. 87  
   Mary D. 85  
 Hawley, John 58  
   Mary 58  
   Sarah 58  
 Haworth, B. F. 55  
   J. A. 55  
 Hay, Isaac 26  
   Jeremiah 82  
   John 27  
   Richard 26  
 Haynes, Elizabeth 126  
   Fork 108, 135  
   Henry 145  
   John 126  
   Joseph B. 30  
   M. L. 13  
   Minerva 126  
   P. R. 13  
   Preston G. 126  
   William 64, 104  
 Haynie, Elijah 10  
   Jesey 10  
   Wm. 10  
 Hays, Catherine, Mrs. 128  
   Hillary 76  
   James W. 50  
   Jane 12  
   Jesse 69  
   N. ? 128  
   Robert 79, 109, 136  
   Wm. 134  
   William H. 76  
 Hayward, Lucille, Miss 38  
 Haywood Co., Tenn. 34, 125, 159  
 Haze (?), Frederick 146  
 Hazin, Rebecca 94  
 Hazzard, William 112  
 Hearn, Margaret 37  
 Heart, Jane C. 152  
   Nancy 103  
   Sarah Ann 152  
 Heartgrave, James 65  
 Heath, Richard 156

William 151  
 Heaton, Enoch 65  
 Heblen, Dorias? 93  
 Hefner, Calvin 53  
   Sylvia 53  
 Heiso, Williard 123  
 Helms, Joseph 83  
   Thos. 82  
 Helton, Ransom 53  
 Hembree, Hannah 36  
   Isaac Lyon 36  
 Joel 36  
 Hemphill, D. B., Mrs. 158  
   Samuel 67  
 Henage, Charles B. 92  
 Henderson, Bennett 47  
 Henderson Co., Tenn. 45, 125  
 Henderson, David 108  
   Dinah 54  
   E. 51  
   Geo. C. 47  
   Isaac 54  
   J. 51  
   James 51  
   John 100, 156  
   Louisa 70  
   M. A. 51  
   Malinda 53  
   Marinda 54  
   Martha 156  
   Mary 132  
   Nancy 55  
   R. 51  
   Reuben 12  
   Will 82  
   William 65, 68, 83  
   Wilson 67, 89  
 Hendley, Sarah 155  
   William 156  
 Hendrick, A. 82  
   William 83  
 Hendricks Co. Indiana 74  
 Hendricks, John 82  
   Thomas 95  
 Hendrickson, Elizabeth 101  
   John 13  
   John D. 101  
   Joseph L. 101  
   Junius M. 101  
   Lemuel D. 101  
   Fertilla W. 101  
   Sarah 101  
   Thomas J. 101  
 Hendrix, Elizabeth 16  
   Eloise 16  
   William 16, 96  
 Henley, Thomas W. W. 85  
 Hennin, Wm. 83  
 Henry, Blair 154  
 Henry Co., Tenn. 35, 37, 47, 85,  
   116, 125, 126, 159  
 Henry Co., Va. 4, 74  
   Tenn. 126  
 Henry, James 27, 66, 84, 90  
   Jennett 154  
   John 31, 137, 138, 145, 154  
   Margaret 154  
   Osteen 86  
   Sarah Ann 156  
   Thomas 66  
   William 65, 143  
 Hensley, Charles 11  
   G. 83  
   Harmon 11  
   Mary 61  
 Henson, Gyle 86  
   Hyman 86  
   James J. 102  
 Hentsman, Sajan 17  
 Herad, Edward 110  
 Herid(?), Catherine 99  
   Eliza 99  
   Josephine 99  
   Sophornia 99  
   Susan 99  
   Thomas 99  
 Herod, James 64, 145

Jeremiah 147  
 Herrin, Andw 65  
 Herren, Andrew 68  
     James 68  
     John 68  
     Thomas 68  
 Herrin, Solomon 90  
 Herring, Catherine 101  
     James W. 101  
     Mary E. 101  
     Stephen 103  
     William F. 101  
 Herron, Nancy 118  
 Hervey, John 112  
 Hess, William 27  
 Hester, Benjamin 62  
     Henry 47  
     Margaret 62  
 Hetter, Geo. 79  
 Hibdon, A. 52  
     J. 52  
     M. 52  
     N. C. 52  
     S. L. 52  
     W. 52  
 Hickerson, M. 17  
 Hickman Co. Tenn. 74, 125  
     Creek 109, 136  
 Hickman, Elliot 66  
 Hicks, Austin 50  
     Bushrod 47  
     James 26  
     John 67  
     Mary 74  
     Sarah Ann 50  
     William 66  
 Hicksite Records 123  
 Hi Cross Creek 143  
 Hide, John H. 113, 139  
 Higgs, Emily H. 152  
     Judy 152  
     Mary 152  
     Mary Jane 152  
     Reuben 152  
     Sarah B. 152  
     Stephen 152  
 Higdon, Ishmael 59  
 Joseph 57  
 High, Albert 35  
     Jack Carson 35  
 Hightower, Richard 69  
 Hildebrand, Isaac 147  
 Hildrith?, Catherine 102  
     Mary 102  
 Hill, A. O. P. 72  
     Bennett 110, 136  
     Caleb 82  
     Cason 84  
     Daniel N. 102  
     Dann 88  
     E. 85  
     Elisabeth 97  
     Elizabeth 53  
     Francis 39  
     Frank, Mrs. 39  
     George 53  
     Green 69  
     Greenberry 39  
     Isaac 138  
     James 83  
     John 89  
     John, Cap. 69  
     John D. 89  
     John P. 65  
     John Wesley 39  
     Joseph 87  
     Layfayett 53  
     Mary 102  
     Mary A. 85  
     Mary Lancaster 38  
     Nancy 62  
     Parlee 53  
     Radick 39  
     Robert 90  
     Robert Huston 39  
     Sarah 53  
     Solomon 135  
 Spencer 66  
     Thos. 84, 133  
     William 56  
 Hillhouse, Geo. 84  
     John 84  
 Hillis, R. W., Mrs. 122  
 Hillman, A. 16  
     H. 16  
 Hiltz, Harold, Mrs. 34, 70, 116  
 Hinaut, Mary C. 96  
 Hinch, Geo. 74  
     John 74  
     Sam'l 74  
 Hinckol, John 114  
 Hinds, Aerline M. 100  
 Hinds Co., Miss. 74  
 Hinds, Doris 90  
     Elias S. 60  
     Fingal H. 101  
     James M. 100  
     John 66  
     John W. 60  
     Louisa J. 60  
     Margaret H. 60  
     Matilda J. 100  
     Owen 89  
     Samuel P.  
     Sarah E. 60  
     Thomas G. 100  
     William G. 101  
 Hines, Benj. McF., Mrs. 38  
 Hinkle, Catherine 57  
     Samuel 57  
 Hinshaw, William Wade 123  
 Hinton, B. 16  
     F. 19  
     Richard 11  
 Hipp, Anderson 61  
 Hiram, Ohio 36  
 Hiser, Aaron 62  
     Benjamin 61  
     Reuben 60  
     Sarah 62  
 Historic Camden 9  
Historical Register of Continental Army 9  
History of Tenn. From the Earliest Times to the Present 122  
 Hite, Solomon 108  
 Hix, Elijah 83  
     Garvica(?) 96  
     Temple 83  
 Hobbs, Joel 89  
     John 29, 89  
     Solomon 90  
 Hobman, E. 55  
 Hobbs, John 105  
 Hockey, L. Fred, Mrs. 74  
 Hodge, Henry 86  
 Hodges, A. P. 154  
     Alfred D. 62  
     Charles 62  
     Edemy 62  
     Edmund 62  
     Edward S. 156  
     Eliza 62  
     Emaline 62  
Families of Shelby County 43  
 H. G. 156  
     Jane 154  
     Jesse 157  
     John 62  
     Lucinda 62  
     Maria 156  
     Susanna 62  
     William H. 62  
 Hoffman, Benj. 47  
 Hogan, David 105, 111, 140, 147  
 Hoge, George 67  
     James 27  
     John 90  
 Hoges, Allen 61  
     Callaway 61  
     Hansey 61  
     Louisa 61  
 Hogg, Barbara 95  
     Misonnie? 95  
     Polly Ann 95  
 Nancy 95  
     Sally 95  
     Stephen 95  
 Hoise, J. 53  
 Holand, M. 15  
 Holbard, James 91  
 Holder, Elsar 149  
 Holeman, Samuel 102  
 Holesapple, Pernislea 101  
 Holland, A. J. 155  
     Briant 153  
     Daniel, Jr. 156  
     David, Sr. 155  
     Elizabeth 151  
     Ennis 151  
     Gustavis 91  
     Harland 18  
     Harrison B. 151  
     Joshua 155  
     Kemp 65, 89  
     M. 15, 18  
     M. A. 18  
     Millessa 155  
     Nancy 153  
     S. 18  
     Sarah 19, 102  
     Solomon C. 151  
     Temperance 155  
     William 18  
 Holliday, Henry 67  
 Hollingsworth, Robert 87  
 Hollinsworth, Samuel 86  
 Hollis, James 82  
     James, Jr. 83  
     Silas 83  
 Holloday, Henry B. 87  
 Holloman, J. W. 76  
 Holloway, Mary A. 59  
     Robert M. C. 59  
 Holman, Elizabeth 87  
 Holmes, Isabella 49  
 Holmes, Samuel H. 50  
 Holt, Isaac 69  
     J. 52  
     John 69, 84  
     L. M. 155  
     M. 52  
     M. J. 52  
     P. 52  
     R. 52  
     S. 52  
     S. A. 52  
     Sarah A. 101  
 Holton, Emaline 93  
     (?) Peter 93  
 Hon. Ark. 117  
 Honell, C. 55  
     E. 55  
     G. P. 55  
     M. 55  
 Honeycut, Mary A. 59  
     Sarah 59  
 Honolulu, Hawaii 118  
 Honour, Doctor 108  
 Hood, Ames L. 158  
     Clarissa M. 158  
     John W. 158  
     Lydia 155  
     M. 17  
     Mary E. 158  
     Sarah 158  
     Thomas 155  
     Wm. D. 158  
     William J. 158  
 Hooker, Brown 26  
     Christian E. 101  
     Robert 26, 90  
     Thomas 26, 88  
     William 26, 88  
 Hooper, Elizabeth 47  
     George 31, 107, 108  
     Jephithah 154  
     Joseph 48  
     S. W. 154  
     Sarah 154  
     Winnie 87  
Hoosier Genealogist 3  
 Hoover, Abraham 110, 136

George 133  
 Jacob 31  
 Hop, James W. 85  
 Hope, Catharine 61  
 James 61, 91  
 John 61  
 Mary 61  
 Mildred Tharpe, Mrs. 117  
 Minor 61  
 Nancy 61  
 Thomas 89  
 Hopewell, Frances H. 92  
 Hopkins, Albert 155  
 Allen 155  
 Anderson 155  
 Benjamin 27  
 Hopkins Co., Ky. 9  
 Hopkins, Elias 155  
 Elisha 152  
 Elizabeth 155  
 Elizabeth J. 156  
 Ester 155  
 John 155  
 Jonathan 27  
 Mary 155, 156  
 Nancy 152  
 Peter 156  
 Pheriby 156  
 Sarah 156  
 Thomas A. 156  
 Willie 156  
 William H. 156  
 Hopper, E. 55  
 William 150  
 Hopson, Joseph 47  
 Horn, Andrew 102  
 Catherine 87  
 Christopher 97  
 Elisabeth 97  
 Isaac 97  
 James 102  
 John 97  
 Martha 97, 102  
 Mary 97  
 Nancy 97  
 Samuel 102  
 Sarah 97  
 Susan I. 50  
 Hornbarger, William 32, 144  
 Hornberger, Philip 144  
 William 147  
 Horne, Jacob 106, 109  
 John E. 160  
 Julia Ann 99  
 L. E. 55  
 Louisa 160  
 Paul 139  
 Hornsby, Tenn. 119  
 Horsley, Elizabeth 96  
 Hot Springs, Ark. 124, 158, 159  
 Co. Ark. 73  
 Nat'l Park, Ark. 36  
 Houck, Merlyn, Mrs. 37  
 Houk, Margaret 58  
 Houndsell(?), J. 15  
 Hourberger, Philip 111  
 House, Adam 98  
 House of Fowler 124  
 House, William 93  
 Wm. H. 86  
 Houston Co. Texas 36  
 Houston, David 66  
 Georgia Anne 95  
 James 68  
 John 66, 95  
 Mary 95  
 Robert 95  
 William 69, 129  
 Hovey, James 81  
 Howard, James I. 50  
 Jessie 30  
 Preston 94  
 Seth 10  
 Howel, A. J. 15  
 John 84  
 William 19  
 C. 15, 17

David 69  
 Howell, Mary 52  
 Park 52  
 Paul 29, 114  
 Hubanks, William (Eubanks) 11  
 Hubbard, Wm. 29, 88, 114, 137, 139  
 Huddleston, Benjamin 82  
 Huddleston, Cynthia 49  
 Daniel 84  
 Elizabeth 47, 149  
 Joseph 84  
 Mary A. 149  
 Pleasant 49  
 Richard F. 149  
 Hudgens, Catherine 85  
 Hudgins, Mary 49  
 Hudson, Adam 88, 91  
 C. 15  
 H. W. 15  
 James L. 58  
 K. A. 15  
 L. W. 15  
 Nancy J. 58  
 S. C. 15  
 Huff, America 160  
 Billy 100  
 Capt. 148  
 Catherine 98  
 James B. 100  
 Martha 98  
 Nathan 98  
 Rebecca, Mrs. 38  
 Sarah 98  
 Sidney 98  
 Sterling 38  
 Susan G. 38  
 Valentine 38  
 Huffman, Laura 76  
 Huggin, Z. R. 60  
 Huggins, Charles 67  
 Ruben 65  
 Huggons, John 82  
 Hughes, Ann 54  
 Daniel 37  
 Druscilla 99  
 Edna 99  
 Elvera 50  
 G. 54  
 Littleberry 99  
 M. E. 54  
 Mary 12, 99  
 Mary J. 93  
 Thomas P., Jr. 12  
 U. S. 128  
 Violet L. 93  
 William 99  
 Hughey, Daniel A. 103  
 Hughs, H. P. J. 156  
 K. 14  
 Martha S. 156  
 Hughey, James 67  
 Huguenots 6  
 Hulks, John 27  
 Huline, George 26  
 John 26  
 Thomas 90  
 William 26  
 Huling, James 144  
 Hull, Mila E. 58  
 Nancy S. 58  
 Sarah 76  
 Huline, Robert 65  
 Humphreys, P. W. 32, 33, 114  
 Hunt Co., Texas  
 Hunt, Elizabeth 153  
 Elizabeth 153  
 Gersham 69  
 Holland 16  
 J. C. 16  
 J. T. 153  
 J. W. 153  
 Jackson 16  
 James 16  
 Jane P. 47  
 Julianna 153  
 M. A. 16

Hunt, Malinda 153  
 Martha Abb 153  
 Mary Ann 153  
 Mitt 16  
 Noah 69  
 P. 14  
 Sarah 12, 153  
 Smith 16  
 T. F. 16  
 William 16  
 Wilson 153  
 Zubia 153  
 Hunter, Aaron 67  
 C. W. 86  
 Elisha 67  
 Eliza I. 86  
 Elijah 66  
 Elijah, Sen. 88  
 Henry 27  
 Henry C. 93  
 James 27, 93  
 James A. 119  
 John 91  
 John H. 49  
 Josiah 12  
 Kemp(?) 93  
 Nancy Ware 36  
 Robert 94  
 William 89  
 Huntsville, Texas 37, 73  
 Hurst, Lewis, Sgt. 21  
 Louis 21  
 Nancy 21  
 Sam 21  
 Squire 93  
 Susie 21  
 Hurt, John I. 85  
 Hutchins, John 155  
 Hutchens, Lucinda S. 156  
 Martha 155  
 Mary Ann 156  
 Mary F. 155  
 William T. 156  
 Hutcherson, Ernest, Mrs. 74  
 Hutchins, William W. 151  
 Hutchinson, Isaac 92  
 James 92  
 Kansas 43  
 Hutton, Patrick 82  
 Hyatt, Sarah 101  
 Hyde, Byron G., Mrs. 4  
 Ezekial 26  
 Heartwell 65  
 John H. 111, 138, 141  
 Richard 91  
 Hye, Martha 87

-I-

Idaho Falls, Idaho 35  
 Idaho SAR Members Lineage Book 5  
 Index, Giles County Tennessee  
 Wills 121  
 Indiana Hist. Soc. 123  
 Indian Creek, Tenn. 30  
 Indian Territory (Okla.) 34  
 Indianapolis, Indiana 123, 125  
 Inghiter, John 55  
 Ingles, Thomas 93  
 Inglewood, California 157  
 Ingram, Robert 68  
 Susannah 68  
 Thomas 66, 90  
 Zachariah 79  
 Inman, Hezekiah 90  
 Innamiss, John 56  
 Perry 56  
 In the Cattle Country 5  
 Ingram, Sam'l 49  
 Inthair, Harvey 52  
 Inby 52  
 John 52  
 Nancy 52  
 William 52  
 Iowa Park, Texas 38  
 Irby, Jefferson 48  
 Iredell Co. N. C. 118

Irelin, George 69  
 Irvin, Thomas I. 85  
 Irving, Catherine 100  
     Elvira 100  
 Isbell, Rena Carter, Mrs. 158  
 Isenberg, Henry 62  
     Nancy 62  
 Ithaca, New York 124  
 Iuka, Miss. 118  
 Izard Co. Ark. 39  
 Izell, Baalan 67  
     Frederick 67

-J-

Jackson, Andrew 92  
     Ann E. 62  
     B. F. 50  
     Co. Tenn. 159  
     Elizabeth 103  
     Henry 114, 139  
     Isaac N. 62  
     James 89  
     James W. 103  
     M. A. E. 18  
     Mary 96  
Jackson Purchase, Co. Formation 9  
Jackson Purchase Treaty with  
Chickasaw Indians 9  
 Jackson, Richard 103  
     Sarah 92  
     Sarah E. 62  
     Susan P. 150  
     Thos. 84  
     William 145  
     Zacheriah 89  
 Jacksonville, Florida 122  
 Jacob(?), Jael 100  
     Martha 100  
     Nathaniel 81  
 Jacobs, Elizabeth 48  
     Jeremiah 11  
 Jacobus, Donald J. 41  
 Jambee, James 49  
 James, Daniel M. 85  
     Elizabeth 117  
     Frank 130  
     Jesse 130  
     (?) Milissa 98  
     Riser 148  
     Sarah 116  
     Spencer 12  
 Jamestown, Virginia 43  
 Jamison, Thos. 10  
 Jarrett, Hudson 101  
     Sarah 35  
 Jasper Co. Texas 157  
 Jefferson Co. Ala. 159  
     Co. Tenn. 35, 72, 73, 119  
     Co. Tenn. U. S. 1830 Schedule  
     122

Jeffery, James 105  
 Jeffrey, James 110  
 Jenkins, Anna 150  
     Daniel T. 150  
     Ethelinda 150  
     Franklin G. 150  
     Thomas 150  
     Virginia 150  
     Wenborn 149  
 Jennings, David 83  
     David N. 101  
     Elizabeth 101  
     Joshua 101  
     Louisa J. 101  
     Mary J. 101  
     Nancy A. 101  
     Rebecca M. 101  
 Jent(?), G. 15  
     L. 15  
     M. 15  
 Jerrett, Sarah 35  
 Jett, Elizabeth 93  
     James 84  
 Jewell, Elizabeth 62

Emily 62  
 James B. 62  
 Phebe 61  
 Rebecca 92  
 Job, Elizabeth 62  
     George 62  
     John 62  
 Jobe, Catherine 50  
     Jesse 91  
     Robert M. 85  
     Susan 85  
 Johns, D. A. 14  
     F. H. 14  
     H. N. 14  
 Johnson, A. J. 22  
     Adylen 87  
     America 22  
     Amos 96  
     C. 51  
     C. A. 86  
     Caroline 50  
     Catherine C. 157  
     Charles 32  
     Clarissa A. 157  
 Johnson Co., Ark.  
     Co. Ill. 35  
 Johnson, Daniel A. 157  
     Delona F. 157  
     Duncan V. 157  
     E. 13, 15  
     Edward 151  
     Elizabeth A. 151  
     Elmira 92  
     James 10, 11  
     John 157  
     John D. 151  
     John S. 98  
     L. 14  
     Littleton P. 150  
     Louisa F. 157  
     Lucinda 60  
     M. 19  
     M. H. 22  
     Margaret E. 157  
     Martha 48  
     Mary 151  
     Mary A., Mrs. 157  
     Mary B. 101  
     Milton Hugh 22  
     Nancy 60  
     Philip B. 92  
     Rachel 73  
     Samuel 10, 71, 83  
     Thomas 103  
     Thomas J. 100  
     Wiley 96  
     Wm. 84  
     William 150  
     Wm. A. 83, 100  
     William Perry 121  
 Johnston, Andrew 26  
     Catharine 154  
     Charles 69  
     Colbird 95  
     Daniel 133  
     Davis 95  
     Edmon 82  
     Edmund M. 48  
     Elizabeth 95  
     G. W. 87  
     George 82  
     Granville 95  
     H. P. 12  
     Harvey 95  
     J. G. 154  
     James 69, 95, 157  
     Jane 95  
     Jesse, Sr. 95  
     John 26, 82, 83  
     John, Sr. 65  
     John, Sen. 90  
     John H. 95  
     Jonathan 27  
     Joseph 157  
     Lazarus 89  
     Matthew 65  
     Milley 157  
     Moses 67  
     Nathaniel 84  
     Patsy 157  
     Polly 95  
     Richard 83  
     Robert 69, 82  
     Ruth 157  
     Ruthy 35  
     Sally 157  
     Samuel, Jr. 157  
     Samuel, Sr. 157  
     Swenson 27, 67  
     Sylvania 95  
     Thos. J. 83  
     William 157  
     Wm. J. 82  
 Joiner, Ann 49  
     Drewry 82  
     Liddy 50  
 Jolly, Nancy 16  
     Samuel 96  
 Jones, A. 55  
     Addine 72  
     Adeline 36  
     Alfred 36  
     Andrew 36  
     Augustus Harris 158  
     Augustus Harris, Jr. 158  
     Austin 72  
     Ben D. 34  
     Caroline 149  
     Caroline T. 47  
     Charles Randle 158  
     David 59, 83  
     David M. 58  
     Desi 55  
     Edmund 58  
     Edw. T. 47  
     Elijah 103  
     Eliza 149  
     Eliza Handson 36  
     Eliza Jane 72  
     Elizabeth 102  
     Elizabeth C., Mrs. 123  
     Elizabeth J. 59  
     Emily 158  
     F. 55  
     Francis 72  
     Francis M. 59  
     Franklin M. 58  
     G. P. 55  
     Hiram W. 59  
     Isaac F. 155  
     J. 55  
     J. D., Jr. 156  
     J. E. 17  
     J. H. 18  
     James 58  
     James Cunningham 158  
     John 36, 58, 79, 82, 84, 94,  
         105, 151  
     John, Jr. 12  
     John F. 59  
     John J. 72  
     Joseph 36, 59, 83  
     Joseph H. 36  
     Joseph P. 59  
     Julia A. 36  
     Julius 48  
     Kisara 153  
     L. A. 52  
     Leaura 158  
     Leduressy 36  
     Lilley 151  
     Lucinda 72  
     M. 17  
     Manervia Fitz. 149  
     Margaret A. 36  
     Martha 59  
     Martha E. 37, 156  
     Martha Elizabeth 72  
     Mary 56  
     Mary Ann 36  
     Mary E. 58  
     Mary Gains 72  
     Mary Melinda 36  
     Minerva 72

- N. 51, 55  
 Nancy Elizabeth 36  
 Nicey Fredonia 37  
 Richard 36  
 Robert 36  
 Rosannah 56  
 Russell, Jr. 158  
 S. 17, 51  
 Samuel A. 72  
 Sarah A. 72  
 Sarah Agnes 36  
 Sarah Ann 151  
 Sarah J. 36  
 Silas 56  
 Sim S. 116  
 Stephen 84  
 Stewart, Mrs. 119  
 Susan Rebecca 72  
 Thomas Coccus 72  
 Thomas R. 155  
 Tibithia 49  
 W. I. 85  
 Wm. 72  
 William 98  
 William C. 155  
 Wm. Earl 158  
 William H. 47, 58  
 William R. 36  
 Willis 36  
 Willis C. 36  
 Wily 72  
 Jonson, Abraham 96  
 Charity 96  
 Hiram 96  
 Hugh B. 96  
 Jopling, Andrew M. 25  
 Araminter 25  
 Bill 25  
 C. B. 25  
Cemetery 25  
 Carnie 25  
 Elsa 25  
 Frank W. 25  
 Jennie, Mrs. 25  
 Jno. 25  
 John B. 25  
 John S. 25  
 John Sutton 25  
 Julia A., Mrs. 25  
 Mary J. M. 25  
 Murat 25  
 Sarah E. 25  
 W. D. 25  
 William D. 25  
 William Douglas 25  
 Jordon, Arch. 89  
 Benjamin 90  
 Bertron 68  
 Bretton 68  
 Elizabeth 119  
 Stephen 68  
 Thomas 68  
 Walter L. 1  
 William 68  
 Jorg, Henry 53  
 Joseph, John Fear 74  
 Paul D. 74  
 Pleasant 74  
 Sarah 74  
 William 74  
 Jourdon, Catharine 59  
 George C. 59  
 William S. 59  
Journal of North Carolina Genealogy  
 121  
 Joyner, C. Perry 150  
 Elizabeth 150  
 Julian, Scott M., Mrs. 1, 40, 44,  
 77, 120
- Kanada, D. A. 16  
 L. 16  
 Karman, Catharine 60  
 Wilbred 60  
 William D. 60  
 Kean, Edmund 53  
 Kearney, Henry G. 26  
 Keaton, Francis M. 151  
 Washington 151  
 Keener, William 71  
 Keller, Susan E. 96  
 Kelly, Abner 141  
 James 34  
 John 66  
 Patricia, Mrs. 46  
 Paul J., Mrs. 73  
 Samuel 84  
 Kelsea, Lucinda 18  
 M. 18  
 Kelsey, Elizabeth 39  
 Kelso, Robt. 49  
 Keltner, Solomon 82  
 Keltnor, Henry 84  
 Kendall, Haney 87  
 James 50  
 Peter 147  
 Wilson 47  
 Kendrick, Aderline P. 160  
 Clarissa A. 160  
 Elizabeth Matilda 160  
 Fannie 70  
 Geo. 53  
 Jane 70  
 John A. 160  
 John Pinkney 160  
 Joseph A. 160  
 Lucy S. 160  
 Nathaniel Erwin 160  
 Polly 160  
 Sarah Ann 160  
 Susan Minerva 160  
 Thomas 160  
 Wm. 70, 90  
 William E. 160  
 Kennaday, Eli 82  
 Kennedy, A. J. 60  
 Charles W. 93  
 Jas. 10  
 Mary F. 93  
 Sarah H. 93  
 Kennel, Abedience 56  
 Kenner, Hawsen 79  
 Kennewick, Washington 117  
 Kenney, Gaylena M., Mrs. 159  
 Kenny, Daniel 66  
 Kent, James H. 150  
 Mahala 150  
 Nancy J. 150  
 Sally A. 150  
 King, Terry P. 151  
Kentucky Bible Records Vol. 1 42  
Kentucky Land Grants 109  
Ky. Records Research Committee 42  
 Keowee 7  
 Kerby, J. W. 22  
 John 22  
 Nancy 22  
 Kern, Thos. 102  
 Kernodle, James H. 24  
 Simpson 24  
 Thomas B., Rev. 24  
 Kernalde, Cap'n Ja's 21  
 Elizabeth 21  
 Kerr, John 73  
 Sally 73  
 Kesaw, James 81  
 Kess, Adam 84  
 Kesterson, Fanny Atey, Mrs. 148  
 Keton, George 81  
 Key, Della Tyler 5  
 Elizabeth 85  
 Henry 65  
 L. G., Mrs. 116  
 L. M., Mrs. 5  
 Lucinda 49  
 Sarah 48
- Keys, Elizabeth 154  
 Susan 96  
 Kezer, Mary 96  
 T. L. 96  
 Killabrew, Emaline 49  
 Killion, Ellen 72  
 Kilman, Eliza 19  
 Elizabeth 19  
 J. C. 19  
 N. 19  
 Kimble, Angeline W. 42  
 Kimmons, J. S. 19  
 Kincheloe, Amanda 58  
 Elijah 58  
 Elizabeth 58  
 Enos 58  
 Sarah Ann 58  
 Kindall, David 135  
 Peter 105, 138  
 Kindel, Eudora 22  
 Martha A. E. 24  
 W. C., Dr. 24  
 Kindle, Martha Elizabeth 24  
 King, A. T. 14  
 Albert G. 37  
 B. 18  
 Ben Franklin 37  
 Benjamin 90  
 Calvin 58  
 Charles 58  
 D. W. 151  
 David 157  
 Elizabeth 86  
 Eliza Jane 37  
 G. A. 18  
 King George Co., Va. 129  
 King, Hardy 157  
 Harrison 37  
 Houston 37  
 Isaac Wilson 37  
 James 151  
 James M. 37  
 John A. 58  
 John W. 37  
 John Turner 37  
 Juanitha B. 151  
 Lusannah 74  
 M. M. 151  
 Mahala 60  
 Martha E. 37  
 Mary 37, 58  
 Mary Ann E. 58  
 Nancy 37  
 King, Rufus 50  
 Rufus Flax 37  
 S. B. 14  
 S. M. 14  
 Thomas J. 157  
 Thomas P. 151  
 Thomas W. 37  
 W. H. 14  
 William 114  
 Kingsolring, Colirta(?) A. 102  
 Kinkade, Elizabeth Jane 73  
 William 73  
 Kinnard, George 88  
 Kirby, Christopher 76  
 Henry Franklin 76  
 Walter S., Mrs. 39  
 Kirk, Lewis 67  
 Kirke, Henry 83  
 Kirkendall, Benj. 134  
 Kirkland, E. M. 15  
 M. E. 15  
 W. 15  
 Kirkpatrick, Felix 83  
 Kirks, Mary 154  
 Klepper, Jacob 148  
 Knight, A. R. 154  
 Charles 59, 62  
 John 59  
 Mahala 59  
 Middleton 59  
 Patsy 59  
 R. M. 154  
 Winny F. 59
- Knot, Amanda 50

Knox County, Indiana 43  
 Co. Tenn. 35, 71, 157, 159, 160  
 Knox, Elizabeth W. 93  
 James 82  
 Joseph 82  
 Thomas 93  
 Walker 82  
 Knoxville, Tenn. 41, 42, 43, 71,  
 108, 110, 117, 122, 124, 157,  
 158  
 Koger, M. V. 124  
 Koger's Index 124  
 Kosciusko, Miss. 117, 160  
 Kunard, Josiah 82  
 Kutch, Daniel 83  
 Kuykendall, Nancy 155  
 Kyle, A. A. 129  
 Elizabeth 148  
 Jeremiah 148  
 Joseph 129  
 M. A. 129  
 William Emmet Jr. Sir 148  
 Kyser, George 33

-L-

La. Colonial Documents, Calendar

of 4  
 La. State Archives & Records Comm.  
 4  
 Lacey, Amos 10  
 Wm. 10  
 Lack(?), Abner 97  
 Lackman, David 101  
 Lacy, James 11  
 John 11  
 Thos. 11  
 Ladd, Thomas 94  
 Ladonia, Texas 72  
 Lady, Henry, Jr. 149  
 Irana 149  
 James M. 149  
 Robert 102  
 William 102  
 Lafever, Bertha 49  
 Lafon, Frederick 47  
 Laird, Jane 25  
 Lake Co. Tenn. 125  
 Lamar, James 35  
 William 35  
 Lamb, Abner 108, 135  
 David 48  
 L. 19  
 Martha A. 48  
 N. 19  
 Lambert, Martha A. J. 49  
 Lamkin, T. F. 87  
 Lancaster Co. S. C. 9  
 Lancaster, David 91  
 Elijah 28, 30, 33, 138, 141,  
 147  
 Elizabeth 38  
 Emily 38  
 Hiram 38  
 Hiram, Jr. 38  
 John 110, 136  
 Julia Ann 38  
 Margaret 38  
 Mary 38  
 Robert 28, 141  
 William David 38  
 Land, John 151  
 Lewis 98  
 Wylie L. 151  
 Landers, John 147  
 Landford, James J. H. 92  
 Jarvis M. 92  
 Louisa Jane 92  
 Martha A. 92  
 Mary I. 92  
 Virginia M. 92  
 Landrum, Judale A. 101  
 Lane, D. 51  
 David 134  
 E. 51  
 Elizabeth Cloud 130

John 70, 130, 150  
 John Thomas 70  
 Mary A. 150  
 O. 51  
 R. A. 51  
 Sara 130  
 Thomas 51  
 Zachariah 130  
 Langford, James 83  
 Lanier, Asa 63, 104  
 Lanphl, Robert 145  
 Lard, Nathaniel 69  
 William 54  
 Laripe(?), Moses 146, 147  
 Larremore, Elizabeth, Mrs. 160  
 Geo. Washington 160  
 James 160  
 Joseph 160  
 Marget 160  
 Martha 160  
 Mary Ann 160  
 Wm. T. Rev. 160  
 Lasiter, Miles 50  
 Elizabeth 154  
 Lassiter, Nancy 152  
 Laster, Blake 116  
 Frances 116  
 Sarah Frances 116  
 Lastric, P. 17  
 Sarah 17  
 Late -? Thomas 90  
 Latham and Leonard 122  
 Latimer, Jacob 86  
 Lauderdale Co. Ala. 34  
 Co. Tenn. 125  
 Lauranceburg, Tenn. 118  
 Lauranceville, Illinois 158  
 Laurence Co. Mo. 159  
 Lavender, S. B. 156  
 Law, John 134  
 Lawhon, Fanny C. 150  
 Joseph 150  
 Mary A. 150  
 Lawie(?), James L. 100  
 Lawrence Co. Ala. 37  
 Lawrence, C. C. 51  
 Lawrence Co., Ill. 74  
 Lawrence Dist., 37  
 Lawrence Co., Mo. 158  
 Lawrence Co., Tenn. 76, 118, 125  
 Lawrence, J. W. 51  
 Thomas G. 60  
 Lawson, Henry W. 115  
 Lawson McGhee Library 41, 122  
 Lawson, Nathan 93  
 Winnie 73  
 Lay, Betsy 57  
 Christian 57  
 Delila 57  
 Elenora 57  
 Isaac 89  
 James H. 57  
 John W. 57  
 Mary E. 57  
 Nancy 38  
 Nancy J. 57  
 Polly 57  
 Robert 57  
 Layfette, Joseph 49  
 Layfield, William R. 101  
 Layton, David 51  
 Lazell, Abner 133  
 Lee, John 69  
 William 88  
 Leach, Eli 99  
 Martha T. 99  
 Mary 99  
 William 99  
 Leak, Frederick 69  
 James 65  
 Leake, William 143  
 Leavenworth Co. Kansas 131, 132  
 Kansas 132  
 Lebanon, Oregon 76, 117, 160  
 Tenn. 72, 157  
 Lebor, Lewis 49  
 Ledbetter, Thomas 160  
 Lee, Caroline 85  
 Charles 76  
 Cornelius 92  
 Elizabeth 86  
 Francis 100  
 George W. 154  
 Harriett 85  
 James 29, 33, 63, 104  
 Lucinda 48  
 L. S. 51  
 Leah 57  
 Lewis 92  
 Lirena 100  
 M. 51, 153  
 R. B. 51  
 Rachel 92  
 Ruth 92  
 Sally 100  
 Sarah 38  
 Thomas 100  
 William 65  
 Wilson 92  
 Leech, David 82  
 Leeper, Alexander 60  
 James 60  
 Weston 62  
 William 62  
 Legate, Charles 88  
 William 27  
 Leipers Creek, Tenn. 39  
 Lemay, B. F. 17  
 P. V. 17  
 William 17  
 Lemon Island 6  
 Leury(?), Rebecca 102  
 Lenville, Richard Esq. 134  
 Leonard, Cornelia A. 150  
 Elizabeth A. 150  
 Margaret J. 150  
 Simeon A. 150  
 Leslie, James 17  
 Rebecca 17  
 Lesly, Margery 58  
 Mary 58  
 Lessel?, Mary A. 102  
 Lester, Mary 87  
 Levell, William 57  
 Lewis, A. A. 13  
 Amanda C. 127  
 Betsy 58  
 Bracin 73  
 Charles A. 47  
 Lewis Co., Tenn. 125  
 Lewis, Daniel 32, 115, 142  
 Edie 73  
 Elizabeth 58  
 Elizabeth J. 152  
 Ephraim 82  
 F. M. 152  
 George C., Mrs. 37  
 Henry 73, 96  
 Hiram 152  
 J. H. 152  
 J. N. 85  
 John 160  
 John Heonbill(?) 64  
 Malvina A. 152  
 Martha 156  
 Mary Jane 73  
 Matthew 73  
 Moses 138  
 Nathan 73  
 Sarah 86  
 Sarah Adeline 73  
 William 31, 106, 107, 145, 152  
 Wm. M. 35  
 William T. 109  
 Wilson 47  
 Zelphia 152  
 Lewter, Celia 22  
 Charles C. 22  
 Family 21  
 J. T. 22  
 John T. 22  
 Otis 22  
 Richard Crump 22  
 Lexington Co. S. C. 9

- District, S. C. 8  
 Kentucky 42  
 Liberty, South Carolina 121  
 Lick Creek 32, 108, 109, 110,  
 115, 130, 137  
 Lightfoot, B. H. 48  
 Caroline 85  
 Martha 152  
 T. J. H. 152  
 Ligon, America 156  
 Blackman 156  
 Frances 156  
 Luphenia 156  
 Mary 156  
 Sarah 156  
 Willis 156  
 Liles, Nancy J. 62  
 Robert G. 62  
 Linch, George 99  
 Nancy A. 99  
 P. H. 99  
 Sims(?) 99  
 Lincoln Co. Ga. 74  
 Co. N. C. 119  
 Co. Tenn. 36, 37, 38  
 Lind, Helen Y., Mrs. 118  
 Lindly, Theodosia Dixon 36, 39  
 Lindsay, James 39  
 John 39  
 Ruth 39  
 Samuel 39  
 Thomas 39  
 William 111, 143  
 Lindsey, John 89  
 Sam'l 82  
 Thos. 82  
 William 30, 64  
 Linenberger Genealogy 43  
 Linson, Martha 100  
 Lipscomb, Ed, Mrs. 125  
 Lisk, Milly 101  
 Lisle, James 31  
 Little, Abraham Jr. 89  
 Geo. W. 85  
 John H. 160  
 Little Rock, Ark. 34, 75  
 Littrell, Sarah 58  
 Livingston Co. Ky. 9  
 Lock, Richard S. 69, 91  
 Walter 89  
 William 91  
 Locke, Frances 10, 11  
 James 81  
 Lockett, Francis 119  
 Lucy 119  
 Lockridge, E. 51  
 H. I. 51  
 J. 51  
 M. 51  
 P. B. 55  
 S. 51  
 Loftin, Eliza F. 102  
 Allen 46  
 Logan Co. Ky. 9  
 Logan, David 27, 67  
 George 11  
 Logans, Alpha 71  
 Loggans, Martin 83  
 Samuel 82  
 Logsdon, Mattie, Mrs. 76  
 Lomes, Moses 86  
 Long Creek 30, 108, 143, 144,  
 145  
 Long David 68  
 Isaac 67  
 Samuel 81  
 William 81, 84, 149  
 Longer, Solomon 62  
 Longman, H. P. 18  
 S. F. 15  
 Loomis, Alfred 49  
 Alfred L. 49  
 Looney, Abraham 119  
 Cindarella 34  
 David 119  
 Elizabeth 34  
 George Washington 34  
 Jessie (Jesse) 34  
 Julia 34  
 Martha 34  
 Mary 34  
 Phitney M. 48  
 William 34  
 Loudon, Americus 100  
 Fort 7  
 James B. 100  
 John 100  
 Louisa E. W. 100  
 Napelion 100  
 Louis, James 48  
 Louny?, Io 49  
 Love, Catherine 103  
 James 67  
 Luzany 126  
 Thomas S. 103  
 William C. 103  
 William W. 101  
 Loveall(?), Dicer 92  
 Micajah 13  
 Lovelace, Minerva 56  
 Loveless, W. B. 19  
 Lovett, John 69  
 Loving, William 11  
 Lovins, C. W. Mrs. 36  
 H. Hugh 36  
 Lovitt, Ester Ann 154  
 Josiah B. 154  
 Margaret 154  
 Melissa A. 154  
 Nancy A. 154  
 William 154  
 Lowery, Elizabeth 85  
 Jonathan 50  
 Louisa 47  
 Low(ing), John M. 50  
 Lowren, Martha E. 50  
 Lowther, John W. 146, 147  
 Log, Henry 159  
 Loy, Jane 12  
 John Brooks 159  
 Loyall, William 134  
 Loyd, Nancy 159  
 Lubbock, Texas 72, 116  
 Lucas, Edward 140  
 Lucery, Elizabeth 100  
 George W. (?) 100  
 Luck, John 99  
 (?) Paul J. 99  
 Phathel(?) 99  
 Powell 99  
 Sharp 99  
 Lunenberg Co. Va. 130  
 Lusk, Sam'l 83  
 Lydia Russell Bean Chapter D. A. R.  
 122  
 Lykes, Martha 18  
 Lyles, J. W. 17  
 M. J. 17  
 Lynch, Joseph Penn 38  
 Lynchburg 148  
 Lynches Ferry 148  
 Lyndry, William 105  
 Lyndsey, William 64  
 Lyneer, Creed T. 48  
 Lynn, Elizabeth 53  
 John R. 101  
 Lyon, Ana C. 13  
 William 63  
 Lyons Co. Ky. 9  
 Lyons, Guttridge 32  
 William 32, 104, 139  
 Lytle, Archibald 26  
 -Mc-  
 McAdams, John 81  
 Joseph 83  
 McAden, Hugh 10  
 McAddo, Elizabeth E. 85  
 McAfee, John 26  
 McAfee, Moses 88  
 Nathan 22  
 McAfferty, M. A. 92  
 McAlister, Charlene Mrs. 35,  
 72, 116, 157  
 McAtee, Abednego 83  
 McBride, David 27  
 Hugh 69  
 James Jr. 39  
 James Sr. 39  
 John 68, 84, 133  
 Math'l 11  
 Samuel 83  
 McCafferty, James 83  
 McCall, Alexander 108, 135  
 Francis 88  
 John R. 47  
 McCalla, Nancy Jane 71  
 McCalin, John Jr. 90  
 McCalpin, John 89  
 McCampbell, J. M. 16  
 M. F. 16  
 S. A. 16  
 W. C. 16  
 William A. 16  
 McCann, Jacob 72  
 John 72  
 Thomas V. 72  
 Wm. 72  
 McCans, Alexander 96  
 John 96  
 Martha 96  
 Nancy 96  
 McCarrel, Izrael 65  
 McCarthy, Jacob 32, 64, 112,  
 138, 139, 141  
 Jno. 29  
 Joseph 111, 142, 144, 147  
 McCarty, Andrew 83  
 McCauley, Elizabeth 56  
 J. H. 56  
 M. R., Mrs. 117  
 McCause, James 79  
 McChase, A. 55  
 J. B. 55  
 M. J. 55  
 N. L. 55  
 R. 55  
 McCheney, Elinor 102  
 McChristian, Elizabeth 56  
 (McCuiston), Emily 48  
 Frances 56  
 Joseph 56  
 Robert 56  
 William 56  
 McClain, James 83  
 McClary, N. 13-16  
 R. 14  
 McCleary, Elizabeth 149  
 Jackson 149  
 Mary J. 149  
 McClellan, Mary 119  
 McClenahan, Sam'l 83  
 McClun, B. 52  
 W. 52  
 McClung Historical Collection 122  
 McClung, Miss Quantrille D. 125  
 McClure, Elizabeth 43  
 Epsey 86  
 John B. 86  
 Johnathan 85  
 Wm. 86  
 McCobbrick, Dorthula 100  
 (?), Eliza 100  
 McCollum, Daniel 83  
 Isaac 91  
 John 27  
 Levi 89  
 Thrasher 66  
 William 151  
 McConnel, James 81  
 Wm. 50  
 McConnell, Robt. B. 83  
 William 50  
 McConnics, Garner 27  
 Jarek 26, 67  
 McCoral, M. 46  
 Willie 46  
 McCord, John 88

McCormack, Absolem 82  
 James 26  
 McCormas, Stephen 134  
 McCormick, Alfred 150  
 Shadrock A. 103  
 McCounts, Samuel 57  
 McCoy, Cynthia 94  
 Elizabeth 94  
 George W. 94  
 Lourana? 94  
 Louisa 94  
 Mary 94  
 Mary, Mrs. 159  
 William 94  
 McCracken, Ephraim 90  
 James 66  
 Thomas 89  
 John Jr. 134  
 John Sr. 134  
 McCrackin, John 67  
 McCrady, Alexander 67  
 Andrew 67  
 William 67  
 McCrackin, Joseph 65  
 McCrery, John 82  
 McCrory, Thomas 66  
 McCubbins, Eleanor 130  
 Sara Lane 130  
 William 130  
 Zachariah 130  
 McCustion, Elizabeth 56  
 Miles 56  
 Sarah 56  
 Thomas 56  
 McGuiston, James 26  
 McCulla, Samuel 60  
 McCullen, Ira B. Sr., Mrs. 116  
 160  
 McCulloch, James 26  
 McCullough, Benjamin 109, 136  
 James 138, 147  
 Robert 87  
 McCurdy, Martha 100  
 McCarley, Ann 54  
 Emily 56  
 Moses 56  
 Marshall 54  
 Mary 54  
 Samuel 54  
 Thomas 54  
 McCutchan, Samuel 69  
 McCutchen, James Jr. 68  
 Patrick 68  
 McCutchin, James Jr. 66  
 McDade, H. W. 123  
 McDaniel, A. 54  
 Carey A. 87  
 J. 54  
 J. M. 52  
 James M. 98  
 John 53  
 John C. 13  
 Johnson 49  
 L. 54  
 Linville 88  
 M. 54  
 N. 54  
 Martha 99  
 R. 54  
 Rebecca E. 153  
 Robert 66, 67  
 W. 54  
 Warren 53  
 McDonald, Joseph 135  
 Remus 115  
 McDonough Co. Illinois 76  
 McDowell, Joseph 108  
 Shadrack 84  
 McDowell, James 13  
 McElby, Hugh 11  
 McElhaney, Elizabeth 101  
 Sarah J. 103  
 McElwee, David 89  
 Thomas 69  
 McEwen, David 27  
 McFadden, Nathaniel 145  
 McFall, John 90  
 Thos. 83  
 McFarland, John B. 86  
 McGaugh, Matthew 89  
 Robert 89  
 William 26  
 McGaughey, Georg. 82  
 McGaughy, James 83  
 McGee, Adam 114, 115  
 James W. 47  
 W. R. 52  
 McGehee, Jacob 83  
 McGinnis, Malinda 12  
 McGiven, William 15  
 McGowan, William H. 150  
 McGown, Samuel Petty 75  
 McGraw, Sarah 50  
 McGuire, Peggy 15  
 Sarah 156  
 Sarah J. 156  
 Wm. 134  
 McIntire, B. S. 24  
 David 160  
 James 59  
 Marjorie 160  
 Mary J. 59  
 Maud Joseph Mrs. 24  
 Polly 59  
 McKay, Caroline T. 75  
 McKendres, E. C. 16  
 McKenzie, Tenn. 34  
 McKesney, Sims 114  
 McKey, Alexander 66  
 William 67  
 McKinley, Mary J. 157  
 McKinney, Bird 153  
 Henry 10  
 James F. 23  
 John 75  
 Julia A. A. 23  
 Polly Vardeman 75  
 Rane 75  
 Sarah H., Mrs. 22  
 Susan 153  
 Teresa Louise 129  
 W. D., Dr. 22  
 McKinny, John 65  
 McKissick, John 83  
 McKnight, John 68, 69, 91  
 Mary 118  
 Robert 68  
 Samuel 26  
 Wm. 118  
 Wm. Rev. 118  
 McLane, Gerold B., Mrs. 36, 158  
 McLaughlin, A. B. 21  
 McLemore, Burrel 89  
 Heirs 27  
 Robert 26  
 McLemore's Cavalry 157  
 McLeod, Joseph 135  
 McLin, John I. 150  
 McLister, James 12  
 Rebecca 12  
 McMacklin, Mary Brumley 128  
 S. C. 128  
 McManus, Rebecca 116  
 McMaster, Elizabeth Greer 126  
 Guy W., Mrs. 126  
 McMinn Co. Tenn. 71  
 Co. Chap. East Tenn. Hist. Soc.  
 122  
Co. Tenn. Population Schedule of  
the U. S. Census of 1850 122  
 McMinnville, Tenn. 4, 35  
 McMullen, John 66  
 Joseph 89  
 McMullin, William Jr. 89  
 McMurry, Milly 92  
 William 92  
 McNabb, James Thomas 72  
 Susan 153  
 McNairy Co. Tenn. 21, 24, 74,  
 75, 125, 160  
 McNary; Jordon W. 48  
 McNaughan, Alex C. 96  
 Archibald 96  
 Archibald B. 96  
 Elizabeth 96  
 Eliz. M. 96  
 Francis F. 96  
 George 96  
 John D. 96  
 Mary 96  
 McNeal, Ed' d 91  
 McNeely, Nancy 102  
 McNeil, Merret 83  
 McNeill, John Jr. 83  
 McNew, George 134  
 McPherson, Jno. 12  
 Josiah 88  
 M. A. 12  
 Mary 12  
 McPhirson, Timothy 88  
 McQuillin, Thomas 67  
 McRacken, Amanda C. 151  
 Elizabeth 151  
 Gustavus 151  
 Rachel 151  
 McRea, Thomas 67  
 McReynolds, Amy M. 17  
 C. 15  
 L. 18  
 McSwain, Ann 35  
 Archibald Cantrell 35  
 James Rodgers 35  
 John 35  
 John Brown 35  
 -M-  
 Mahen, Alexander 27, 68  
 Mabin, Charles F. 11  
 Mahey, David 82  
 Mabry, Jas. 84  
 Wm. 84  
 Macon Co. Missouri 37  
 Madden, Nancy Sevier Miss 5  
 Maddock, Jennie 160  
 Maddon, Tapolv 32  
 Maddox, William 26  
 Madison Co. Ala. 35, 72, 157, 160  
 Co. Miss. 159  
 Co. Tenn. 70, 125  
 Madison, John H. 134  
Madison Presbyterial Missionary  
Auxiliary, History of (Jackson,  
 Tenn.) 4  
 Mafield, Samuel 83  
 Magee, James H. 22  
 Mahon, Lydia C. 155  
 Mairs, Hugh 67  
 Isaac 67  
 Samuel 27  
 Makecum, C. 13  
 L. 13  
 N. 13  
 Makeraam, Wm. C. 14  
 Malean, Nancy 86  
Making of South Carolina, The 7  
 Mallissions 33  
 Mallory, F. M. 153  
 J. A. 153  
 James 111  
 Malloy, Thomas 108, 109  
 Malney, George 13  
 Mary 13  
 Malone, Eliza 47  
 John 58  
 Martha 58  
 Thomas B. 83  
 Malvgen?, William 66  
 Mamer, John 88  
 Mandley, Caleb 26, 67  
 Mangum, John 84  
 Manley, Hamlen 28, 110, 111  
 Isaa N. 49  
 Manly, Hamblen 111  
 Hamlin 147  
 Hamlin 112, 139, 140, 141,  
 142  
 Richard Jun'r 105, 141  
 Richard Sen'r 113  
 Mansfield, Ohio 121  
 Mansker, George 68  
 George, Sen. 69

Lewis 69  
 Manty, John 83  
 Maplis, Wm. 79  
 Marble Falls, Texas 72  
 Merbury, Isaac 34  
 Richard 34  
 Marcells, R., Mrs. 159  
 Marchbanks, James 53  
 Jane 53  
 March Banks, Johnson 141  
 Marchbanks, Parlee 53  
 Sally 53  
 Marcum, Barblet 134  
 Wm. 134  
 Marion Co. Ala. 72  
 Co. Ark. 38, 42  
 County Mississippi 42  
 Co. Tenn. 71, 116  
 Marion, J. K. P. 15  
 Markcum, F. 17  
 G. 18  
 J. 17  
 L. 17  
 R. 16  
 Markcum, J. 15  
 M. 15  
 M. E. 15  
 N. F. 15  
 R. F. 15  
 S. 15  
 William 15  
 Markham, Carter 73  
 John 73  
 Lucinda, Mrs. 73  
 Lydia, Mrs. 73  
 Martha, Mrs. 73  
 Russell 73  
 Sarah, Mrs. 73  
 Susannah 73  
 Thomas 73  
 Thomas J. 73  
 Marlin, Jesse 90  
 Marlow, James 90  
 Marr, Minos Atty. 142  
 Marsh, Samuel 107, 109  
 Marshal, William 66  
 Marshall, Andrew J. 151  
 Marshall Co., Tenn. 39, 119, 159  
 Martin, A. 109, 136  
 Amanda 149  
 Andrew J. 101  
 Benjamin M. 101  
 Edward 59  
 F. B. 53  
 George 26  
 Henry 26  
 Isaac F. 101  
 James 10, 134  
 L. 16  
 Layfayett 53  
 Lillian C., Mrs. 39, 73  
 Margaret 47  
 Margaret J. 149  
 Mary 101  
 Mary Ann 99  
 Mary J. 60  
 N. 16  
 Rebecca 101  
 Richard A. 103  
 Theressa 99  
 Thomas 149  
 Thomas T. 101  
 Wm. H. 49  
 Maryan, John F. 88  
 Mason, A. H. 52  
 Abram 68  
 E. 18  
 Elisha 151  
 Elizabeth 93  
 F. M. 52  
 Isaac 90  
 J. A. 52  
 J. E. 18  
 J. H. 18  
 L. C. 14  
 M. A. 52  
 M. C. A. 18

T. J. 55  
 Massey, Mary Elizabeth 73  
 Masters, Elizabeth 55  
 Nancy 55  
 Masterson, Thomas 26  
 Matheny, E. S. 153  
 J. N. 153  
 J. W. 153  
 James H. 50  
 R minita 50  
 Mathew, Jacob 135  
 Mathes, Jacob 135  
 Mathews, Andrew B. 36  
 Cornelius 67  
 H. C. 36  
 James 61  
 Jesse 102  
 Jacob 108  
 Jorge 133  
 Wilson G. 14  
 Mathis, Isiah 49  
 John 49  
 Nancy C. 85  
 Mauchline 34  
Maupin Family, The 124  
 Frances H. 153  
 James 153  
 Maury, Abram 67  
 Abram, Jnr. 65  
 Maury Co., Tenn. 4, 36, 37, 117  
 125, 158  
Maury Co., Tenn. Marriage Rec. 78  
 Maury, Thomas 66  
 Mawk, Benjamin E. H. 60  
 Catharine 60  
 Elizabeth 60  
 George 60  
 George W. 60  
 J. W. C. 60  
 Jesse B. 60  
 John S. 60  
 Lewis 60  
 Malinda 60  
 Martha 60  
 Maxfield, "Bibet" 35  
 Huram 35  
 Jane 35  
 Jenina 35  
 Morgan 35  
 Nathan 35  
 O. E., Mrs. 35  
 Maxwell, Elizabeth A. 101  
 May, H. F., Mrs. 4  
 Jonathon 114, 115, 142  
 Judith A. 70  
 Mayes, Martha Marinda 70  
 Mayfield, Abe 66  
 James 83, 84  
 W. 55  
 William 83  
 Mayhew, J. 17  
 M. 17  
 Mayor, Latena 85  
 Mays, A. J. 18  
 Ferry 142  
 John 67  
 L. 18  
 M. J. 18  
 (?) Robert H. 93  
 Meader, Sarah A. 58  
 Meador, A. F. 15  
 B. 19  
 C. J. 19  
 J. E. 15  
 J. F. 18  
 James W. 18  
 L. W. 18  
 P. A. 15  
 S. R. 15  
 P. H. 18  
 W. D. 18  
 "Meadow Hill" 130  
 Meadows, D. W. 14  
 Jane 14  
 L. J. 14  
 M. 17  
 Sissa 14

Mealer, Jefferson 93  
 Robert 93  
 Meanly, Hamlin 29, 31  
 Measles, Peyton 57  
 Mecklenburg Co. N. C. 38, 119  
 Co. Va. 116  
 Medlock, Isabella 86  
 Meek, A. C. 102  
 Daniel 102  
 J----? 11  
 James H. 102  
 John 11  
 Martha 102  
 Sarah L. 102  
 Mefford, Mary 158  
 Melford, John 79  
 Meloan, John T. W. 50  
 (Melone) T. R. 50  
 Melton, William H. 74, 117  
Memoirs of American Rev. 9  
 Memphis, Tenn. 22, 39, 73, 75,  
 76, 116, 117, 118, 119, 157,  
 159  
 Mena, Ark. 3, 36  
 Mercer Co. Ky. 160  
 Mercer, Nicholas 96  
 Merrett, Benjamin 65  
 Thomas 27  
 Merrifield, Thos. 26  
 Merrill, Sarah Haalen 72  
 Merritt, Benj. 89  
 Elvira 57  
 James 90  
 Louisa J. 57  
 Sam'l. 66  
 Sarah E. 57  
 Merryman, Rebecca 93  
 Metcalfe, Andrew 11  
 Methorne, Elizabeth 150  
 Meyers, A. 18  
 H. 18  
 M. E. 18  
 S. 18  
 T. 18  
 W. 18  
 Miami, Florida 38, 72, 157  
 Michell, Mary Jane 50  
 Middleton, John 83  
 Lucy 58  
 Samuel 67  
Midway Baptist Church Records 77  
 Mifflin, M. 19  
 M. A. 19  
 Miggott, Micajah 49  
 Miles, Isaac 74  
 John 74  
 Jordan 74  
 Sam'l 74  
Milburnton Meth. Episcopal Church Cemetery 127  
 Tenn. 127  
 Milburn, Archibald Frame  
 Bessie A. 128  
 Elender, Mrs. 128  
 Eva Mahoney 127  
 George Creamer 127  
 Hazel Shanks 128  
 James Earl, Rev. 128  
 John Jonathan, Dr. 127  
 Jonathan Lt. 127  
 Joseph 127  
 Joseph C. 127  
 Joseph Glen 127  
 Margaret 127  
 Martha Ann Frame 127  
 Mary, Mrs. 127  
 Mary Ann 127  
 Sara Ann Creamer 127  
 William, Rev. 127  
 Wm. H.(R?) 128  
 Wm. Lewis 128  
 Miles, Heartwell 66  
 John 11  
 L. 18  
 Silas 18  
 Thomas 90  
 W. 18

Millarr?, William 66  
 Miller, Alexander 149  
 Andrew 38  
 Armilla J. 149  
 C. C., Jr., Dr. 39  
 Caroline 50  
 E. J. 14  
 Elizabeth 49, 156  
 James 84  
 John 83  
 Joseph 114, 115  
 Julia 149  
 Julia F. 100  
 Lydia 149  
 Margaret 53  
 Mary Celia 38  
 R. C. 156  
 Robert 150  
 Sarah 73, 150  
 Miller, Solomon 127  
 T. J. B. 152  
 Tessie James, Mrs. 39, 73  
 William A. 156  
 William S. 69  
 Milliken?, Wm. M. 85  
 Millkin, James 82  
 Mills, A. V. 36  
 Alvey 45  
 Atlas 9  
 Cordelia E. 36  
 E. A. S. 36  
 Henry P. 36  
 Henry Pezero 36  
 L. A. 36  
 Luther E. 36  
 Martha M. 36  
 Phoebe E. 36  
 Rosannah 36  
 Rufus M. 36  
 Sarah Jane 45  
Statistics & Handbook 9  
 Theophilus O. 36  
 Vanson R. 36  
 William Henry 36  
 Milstead, John 50  
 Milton, John 84  
 Miner, Isaac 90  
 Mington, Barton 53  
 Minor, Henry 29, 105  
 Isaac 65, 68  
 Minser, Elisa 52  
 Susan 55  
Minutes Midway Baptist Church  
 Mires, Eliza 13  
Missing Links 41  
 Mitchel, William 17  
 Mitchell, Ambrose B. 48  
 Benjamin 69  
 Catharine 57  
 Elizabeth C. 57  
 Enoch 61  
 Frances A. 57  
 Hezekiah B. 21  
 Jas. 83  
 Jane 61  
 John 91  
 John Wesley 38  
 Louisiana 61  
 Madison 61  
 Mary 61  
 Mary D. 21  
 Nancy 61  
 Richard 79  
 Shepherd R. 62  
 Thomas 59  
 William 61, 66  
 Mitchum, Rosana 93  
 Mize, Celah 60  
 Mobile and Ohio Railroad 24  
 Mode, Thos. 133  
 Molar, Rebecca 50  
 Molloy, James 146  
 Thomas 30, 109, 135, 136, 140  
 Monis, Jessie 109  
 Monroe County, Miss. 123  
Co. Miss. Marriages 1821-25  
1834-50 123

Co. Miss Marriages 1850-58 124  
Co. Miss. 1848 Tax Assess Roll  
 123  
 Co. Tenn. 35  
 Mons, Elizabeth 15  
 Montflorenc, James C. 108, 135  
 Montgomery, Ala. 118  
 Co. Tenn. 74, 104, 111, 116,  
 141  
 Montgomery, J. B. 133  
 Jacob 89  
 James 83  
 John 26, 88  
 L. E., Mrs. 74  
 Rufus K. 102  
 Sally A. 51  
 Montpelier, Idaho 72  
 Moody, John 27  
 Jonathan 82  
 Thomas 27  
 Moon, E. R. 15  
 Keziah 47  
 Nancy 48  
 Mooney, Martha 158  
 Russell E. 45  
 Wm. C. 50  
 Moore, A. 20  
 Amelia 56  
 C. E., Mrs. 37  
 Clara 151  
 Cara 49  
 Daniel 103  
 Edward 114  
 Eliza 103  
 Faris 110  
 George H. 73  
 Jacob 136  
 John 53, 58, 67  
 John W. 87  
 Joseph P. 103  
 Louisa 20  
 Mary 58  
 Mary M. 150  
 Rachael 103  
 Robert I. 20  
 Travis 105, 141, 147  
 Thomas 89  
 Vincent S. 47  
 More, Robert 83  
 Morefield, John 86  
 Morgan, James 11, 83  
 James W. 48  
 Martha 155  
 Wm. 83  
 Moritz, Rebecca Jane 130  
 Morrell, Eliza Jane 86  
 Morris, A. 153  
 Absolum 134  
 Adaline 154  
 Allen 79, 153  
 Amanda 153  
 C. 52  
 Cemetery 40  
 D. H. 153  
 David 153  
 Edward 155  
 Elijah 153  
 Elizabeth 153  
 Elizabeth S. 62  
 H. G. 154  
 Jesse 136  
 Jessie 108  
 John 87  
 Lucy 153  
 M. C. 153  
 Mary 153  
 Nathan 147  
 P. 52  
 Tilman 59  
 Wm. C. 50  
 Morrison, Benjamine Sylvester 72  
 James 88  
 Jane 61

Morristown, Tenn. 158  
 Morrow, John B. 59  
 Morse, Thomas J. 119  
 Morshires, Wm. A. 48  
 Morton, Jasper F. 60  
 Martha 50, 60  
 Nancy 60  
 Whitson 60  
 Mosery, Emily 58  
 Mosley, Muhulda 60  
 Moss, George 98  
 Hugh 98  
 Jesse 98  
 John 98  
 Louisa J. 60  
 Martha 98  
 Mary 98  
 Mothershead, Nathaniel 71  
 Mowrey, Vallentine 133  
 Moy, L. 19  
 Moyses, J. 55  
 Mt. Muncie Cemetery 132  
 Mulhenin, James 30  
 Mulherring, James 140  
 Mulkey, John H. 58  
 Mary 58  
 Mullin, Joshua 27, 65  
 Mulroy(?), Matly(?) 94  
 Mundy, William 53  
 Mungle, Daniel 11  
 Murphey, Sarah Frances 160  
 Murpheysboro, Ill. 38, 71, 118  
 Murphy, Guy W. 41  
 Hugh 31  
 James A., Mrs. 77, 119  
 John 10  
 Martha C. 36  
 Michale 10  
 Nancy 155  
 Murray, Harriett 50  
 James 49  
 John W. 150  
 Murray, Ky. 159  
 Murray, William Russell 116  
 Murrell, Ewing 48  
 John B. 87  
 Larkin 95  
 Murril, R. G., Mrs. 119, 157  
 Murry, Capel 68  
 John M. 61  
 Sarah W. 13  
 Muscatine, Iowa 124  
 Muse, D. C. 45, 46  
 Daniel C. 45  
 Eliza, Mrs. 45, 46  
 Isaac J. 45  
 Mary A. E. 46  
 Matilda F. 45  
 Muzzell, Julia Ann 48  
 Myers, Jacob 79  
 Myrick, Green D. 50  
 M. B. 86  
 Poley 86  
 Myses, Alva 53  
 Arminta 53  
 Evaline 53  
 James 53  
 Jenny 53  
 Martha 53  
 Rebecca 53  
 (?) Thomas 53  
 -N-  
 Nacogdoches Co. Texas 37  
 Nail, Andrew 89  
 Nall, Robert 79  
 Nance, Mary 86  
 Melchy Triplett 73  
 Nancy M. 47  
 Reuben B. 87  
 Wesley B. 85  
 Nancy, John N. 85  
 Nanny, John 48  
 Nansemond Co. Va. 71  
 Napier, T. 14

Thomas 17  
 Nashville, Tenn. 26, 36, 38, 39,  
 70, 72, 108, 110, 118, 121  
 Natchez, Miss. 34, 39  
 Nation, Margueritte (Garland), Mrs.  
 71, 118, 160  
National Archives Microfilm Pub.,  
 List of 4  
National Archives & Records  
 Div., GSA 4  
National Genealogical Quarterly 78  
National Genealogical Society 78  
 Naugatuck, Conn. 3  
 Nave, Robert Tipton 122  
 Nay, S. W. Rev. 131  
 Neagle, Margaret 57  
 Neal, Celia 38  
 Ezekial 61  
 John 57  
 Polly 57  
 Rachel S. 57  
 Susan 57  
 Sussannah 57  
 Neasbit, Alexander 66, 69  
 Needham, Baley 83  
 James 83  
 Neel, Eunie Pearl Wilford 9  
 Neely, William 66  
 Neelly, George 27, 65  
 James 27, 65  
 Robert 66  
 Neely, Charles 62  
 Jesse F. 62  
 Samuel 65  
 Susan 62  
 Neighbors, Ray, Mrs. 76  
 Neil, Eliza F. 102  
 Nancy L. 102  
 Neill, Samuel 79  
 Nelms, Elizabeth 149  
 Elizabeth A. 149  
 Nelson, Clark 102  
Nelson Co., Ky. Marriage Bonds 42  
 County, Va. 25  
 Nelson, Daniel 101  
 Elizabeth 101  
 Ernest, Mrs. 76, 117, 160  
 Henry M. 101  
 John 38  
John Sr. and His Descendants 42  
 Louisa C. 103  
 Nancy Ware Hunter 38  
 Parrdon(?) 101  
 Robert 31  
 Neville, Catherine 129  
 Nesbit, Margaret 37  
 Neville, J. B. 112, 145  
 Joseph B. 32, 63, 104, 114,  
 115, 137, 138, 139, 141, 143,  
 144  
 Nevilles Creek 143  
 Newberry Co. South Carolina 39  
 New Harmony Cemetery, Macon Co.  
 Mo. 37  
 New Haven, Connecticut 41  
New Jersey Family Index 121  
 Genesis 121  
 Newland, John 57  
 Newlee, Adolphus 148  
 Charles Augustus 148  
 George B. 148  
 J. Glen 148  
 James 148  
 John Glen 129, 148  
 Mary Glen (Mrs. Wm.) 148  
 Mary Jane 148  
 Mellie H. (Melanie) 148  
 Robert Glenn 148  
 Sara 148  
 Syrena Kathryn 148  
 William 148  
 William Henry 129  
 Wm. R. 148  
 William Robinson 148  
 New Liberty Church Cemetery 38  
 New Liberty Hill Church Cemetery  
 38

Newman, A. J. 16  
 Ann Arabelle 58  
 C. 16  
 E. 16  
 Henry Jas. 58  
 John 134  
 Joshua 83  
 M. E. 16  
 M. F. 16  
 M. L. 16  
 N. J. 16  
 Patsy 58  
 Polly 58  
 R. 16  
 Sally 102  
 W. 16  
 William 16  
 Newnan, Ga. 74  
Newsome News 3  
 Newsome, Iathena N. 87  
 New South, Tenn. 25  
 Newton, A. 16  
 C. 16  
 E. 16  
 Elizabeth 49  
 James A. 101  
 John 15  
 M. 16  
 Missouri, Mrs. 37  
 Nancy C. 50  
 Nicholas, Elizabeth 87  
 Nichols, A. T. 93  
 Alexander 57  
 Daniel 93  
 Martha J. 57  
 Eliza 101  
 John 109  
 William 57  
 William H. 93  
 Nicholson, Francis Sir 7  
 Nickles, Mary Jenie 50  
 William, Mrs. 123  
 Nical(?) 83  
 Night, Penelope 49  
 Nimmo, Hyman 87  
Ninety Six District, S. C. 8  
 Nix, Catherine 48  
 Nixon, William 83  
 Noble, Sarah 37  
 Nolen, Berry 68  
 David 68  
 J. C., Mrs. 77  
 John 68  
 Micajah 66  
 William 66, 103  
 Nolin, Lee 66  
 Micajah 27  
 Nolty(?), C. 96  
 Noramore, Lydia A. 49  
 Norman, John 82  
 Norris, M. 55  
 T. P. 55  
 W. C. 55  
 W. J. 55  
 Norrod, Edward 105  
 Jeremiah 144  
 Norsworthy, N. W. 154  
 B. F. 154  
North Carolina Genealogical  
 Magazine 121  
North Carolinian 121  
 North Cross Creek 30, 31, 108,  
 109, 112, 135, 140  
 North X Creek 110, 136  
 Northcut?, Elizabeth 101  
 Martha 101  
 Northville, Michigan 75, 157  
 Norton, Elizabeth 96  
 Norville, John P. 67  
 Nowlin, Elizabeth 48  
 Nugent, John 79  
 Nully, George 91  
 Nunally, Mary J. 62

-o-

Oakes, F. 52  
 J. W. 52  
 M. A. 52  
 N. A. 52  
 Oaks, Isaac 159  
 Obanyan, John 91  
Obion Co. Tenn. 34, 125, 157  
 Odessa, Texas 3, 156  
 O'Donnald, George W. 150  
 Sarah J. 150  
 Ogilvie, Elizabeth 152  
 John 90  
 Lewis 152  
 Sarah 152  
 Thomas 152  
 Ogles, J. T. 19  
 S. 19  
 Oglesby, Elisha 11  
 Ogle, Richard 62  
 William 62  
 O'Hara, Harry E., Mrs. (Virginia)  
 1, 77, 120  
 Ohio Genealogical Society 121  
 O'Kelly, J. Fred, Mrs. 152  
 Okemah, Oklahoma 70  
 Okemos, Michigan 73  
 Okla. City, Okla. 39, 73  
Old Cheraws, History of 9  
 Old Creek 102  
Old Friendship Cemetery 74  
Old Irish Cemetery 129  
Old Ninety Six Co., S. C. 3  
Old Jack's Creek Road 45  
 Old Purdy 25  
 Oldham, George 68  
 Moses 68  
 Olive, William 50  
 Oliver, Florence McCarty, Rev.  
 118  
 George 68  
 George W. 61  
 Levi 90  
 Levy 88  
 Mary 61  
 Mildred Terrell 118  
 (Clark) Susannah 118  
 Oneal, Arthur 140  
 Bryan 111, 115, 145  
 Bryant 30, 106, 141  
 D. P. 17  
 E. S. 17  
 Edmund 27  
 Frederick 147  
 James 27  
 L. H. 17  
 Marmaduke 104, 113  
 R. 17  
 W. H. 17  
 Zechariah 111, 138  
 Opelika, Ala. 76  
 Opponoose Co. Iowa 34  
 Orange Co. Va. 71  
 Orange, Albert J. 97  
 Benjamin 98  
 Bord(?) 99  
 Elisabeth 99  
 George 99  
 John 97, 99  
 Mariah 98  
 Mary 99  
 Rebecca 97, 99  
 Samuel 97  
 William J. 99  
 Orangeburg Co. S. C. 9  
 District S. C. 8  
 Orangeville, California 119  
 Oroville, California 38, 71, 118,  
 160  
Orphan's Court Records 42  
 Orr, Barney 151  
 Cary P. 85  
 James S. 79  
 Robert 68  
 Samuel J. 87

William 26  
 Orton, Richard 27  
 Osborn, Alex'r 82  
   Melba C., Mrs. 157  
   Nancy S. 150  
 Osburn (?), Emily 54  
   James 82  
 Ostean, Isaac 69  
 Osteel, John 90  
 Otey, Frazier, Rev. 148  
   Syrène Kathryn Newlee, Mrs. 148  
 Ouachita Co. Ark. 75  
 Outlaw, Josiah 154  
 Outland, Melissa 156  
   Edward 32  
   Elizabeth 35  
   William 29, 30, 31, 63, 104,  
 105, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114,  
 115, 138, 139, 140, 142, 145,  
 147  
 Overbee, Alexander H. 94  
 Overby, Martha A. 48  
 Overton, A. D. 130  
   Albert D. 130  
 Overton Co., Tenn. 34, 73  
 Overton, John 30, 31, 91, 107, 109, 14  
 Owen, Biffle 76  
   James 67  
   Margaret 87  
   West 57  
 Owens, John G. 57  
   Joseph 52  
   Lemuel 53  
   Ransom W. 48  
   Sarah 52  
   William 52  
 Oxindine, James 59  
   John 59  
   Polly 59  
   Ransom 59  
 Ozment, Harriett L. 21  
 Varnum 21

-P-

Pace, Barret 58  
 Isabelle 43  
 Joseph C. 12  
 Noble H. 43  
 Richard 43  
 Society of America 43  
 Paducah, Ky. 9  
 Page, John 65, 91  
 Robert 27  
 Pain, M. C. 53  
   Martha 53  
 Palmer, Catherine 48  
   John K. 48  
   Wm. H. 86  
 Pamplin, Martha Matilda 36  
   Milton 36  
 Pancell, S. F. 16  
 Panola Co. Miss. 38, 117  
 Panther Creek 141  
 Pardue, Frances 57  
 Parie, Ansel 50  
 Paris, H. N. 17  
   J. R. 17  
   M. A. 17  
 Paris, Tenn. 126  
 Parish, Elizah W. 87  
   James M. 154  
 Park, John 89  
   Moses 89  
 Parker, Catherine 98  
   Deborah 62  
   Elizabeth 62  
   Emeline 154  
   George 26, 82, 88  
   George W. 49  
   Harriet 98  
   Isaac N. 98  
   Jesse R. 47  
   John 98  
   Joseph 154  
   Lucretia 154

Mary 62  
 Mary E. 154  
 Michael 62  
 Nathaniel 62  
 Sarah 98  
 Sarah Ann 154  
 Thomas 62  
 William 62, 82  
 Parkin, Henry P. 103  
 Martha 103  
 Martha H. 103  
 Mary T. 103  
 Parks, Elvira D. 118  
   Martha 151  
   Peter 84  
   Ruben, Jr. 66, 90  
   Wm. 84, 90  
 Farmer, Alfred 155  
   Emily 155  
   Jesse 155  
   Nancy 155  
 Parr, William 10  
 Parrish, J. A. 154  
   Joel 26  
 Parry, Gladys, Miss 40  
 Parsons, Jeremiah 88  
 Partridge, Arlington 24  
   B. F. 24  
   Jennie 24  
 Paschal, Jane 87  
   Jane D. 85  
   John C. 87  
   Sarah 85  
 Paschall, Alfred 86  
 Pascholl, Lucy 86  
 Pasquotank Co. N. C. 34  
 Passmore, Moody 70  
   Wm. 70  
 Pate, Anthony 160  
   Chapel Cemetery 38, 118  
   Edward 160  
   Perleamont 38, 71, 160  
 Patrick, A. 52  
   T. 52  
 Patterson, Ann G. 129  
   Bob 134  
   Collins T. 82  
   Fannie 130  
   George 82  
   James 68, 129  
   James S. 50  
   James W. 87  
   Joab 67  
   M. 51  
   M. A. 51  
   N. E. 51  
   R. F. 130  
   S. 51  
 Patton, Dredery M. 83  
   Jacob 89  
   James 88  
   Tristram 66  
 Pauley, Valentine 82  
 Paxton, Thompson 66  
 Paxton, Nancy J. 153  
 Payne, Alfred 98  
   Amanda 98  
   Daniel 61  
   E. 17  
   Josiah 11  
   Lucille, Miss 5  
   Mary Isabel 75  
   Nancy A. 57  
   Richard H. 57  
   Tomay(?) 96  
   William 11  
 Payton, Moses 83  
 Peacock, Henry 74  
   Lucille 123  
   Mary 74  
   Robert 151  
   Thomas 151  
 Peak, Booker 85  
   Catherine 151  
   Nathan F. 49  
 Peake, Thomas 48  
 Pearce, Jane H. 60

William 114  
 Pearch, William 141  
 Pearis, William 105  
 Pearson, John 145  
   Mary Ann 155  
   Pernsey 155  
 Peck, Jediah 88  
 Peden, C. H., Mrs. 34  
   Mary 57  
   Sarah A. 58  
 Peders, Amanda E. 50  
 Pedigo, Mary 60  
 Pence, John 148  
 Pendergraft, Don, Mrs. 70, 118  
   Garrett 118  
   Garrett, Sr. 118  
   Henry Clay 118  
   Henry, Mrs. 118  
   Jobe (Tobe) 118  
   Polly 118  
   Titus 118  
   Tobias 118  
 Pendleton, Lucy 56  
 Pendleton District S. C. 8  
 Penick, Jacob M. 86  
   James Oscar 126  
   Oscar P. 126  
 Penington, Wm. 84  
 Penney, Wm. 10  
 Peoria, Ill. 124  
 Perigan, Silas 10  
 Perkins, Constantine 26  
   Daniel 66  
   Elijah 92  
   Nicholas T. 27  
   Peter 90  
   Thomas H. 26  
 Permian Basin Gen. Society 3  
 Perry Co. Tenn. 125  
 Perry, W. E. 156  
   William 69  
 Perryman, John 69  
 Perville, James 68  
 Pes?, S. W. 86  
 Peters, A. D. 70  
   James 96  
   John F. 70  
   L. M. 70  
   Silas 70  
   Tobias 70  
   Wm. H. 70  
 Peterson, Andrew 30, 63  
 Pettit, Isaac 151  
   John David 118  
 Pettway, William 27  
 Petty, B. M. 53  
   George 28, 29, 31, 32, 33,  
 63, 64, 104, 105, 110, 111,  
 112, 138, 140, 143, 144, 145,  
 146  
   Henry 66  
   John 111  
 Pevy, Thomas 29  
 Pew, John 83  
 Peyton, Henery 83  
   Laura 150  
 Pharis, Catherine 98  
   Frances 100  
   Levney 100  
   Mahala 98  
   Minerva 98  
   Reuben 98  
 Pharris, James 91  
 Philips & Campbell 109, 136  
 Phillips, Joseph 90  
   Mann 63  
   Mason 104  
 Phillips, Archibald 85  
 Phillips Co., Ark. 46  
 Phillips, Man(n) 105, 111  
   Mary 53  
   Robt. 47  
 Pickard, Peter 74  
   Rebecca 74  
 Pickens, Andrew General 8  
   Joseph Capt. 8  
   Notes 5  
   Wm. 83

Pickett, Arabella E. 102  
 N. 52  
 Pierce, Arthur 68  
 Louiza 50  
 William 110  
 Pierson, Betsy 99  
 James 99  
 Jane 99  
 Leonard 99  
 Nancy 99  
 T. C., Mrs. 74  
 T. J. 19  
 William 99  
 Piles, Burrel 102  
 John 117  
 Reuben Lafayette 117  
 Susan E. Dowell 117  
 Wesley 102  
 Pelkington, George, Mrs. 77  
 Pillow, Abner 66, 89  
 Gideon 89  
 John 66  
 Mordica 89  
 William 89  
 Pincher, Matilda 95  
 William 95  
 Pine Street Nursing Home 132  
 Piney Fork 31  
 Pinkston, David 88  
 Peter 69  
 Pioneers, 1961 Oct. Issue 4  
 Piper, Catharine 92  
 Pipkin, Mark 90  
 Pippin, Mary P. 93  
 Pirtle, George W. 151  
 Pistole, Charles 138, 147  
 Pitchford, Betsy 59  
 Pitman, Andrew 104  
 Pittford, L. C. 15  
 Pittsylvania Co. Va. 4, 130, 158  
 Plainfield, N. J. 74  
 Plainview, Texas 124  
 Platte County, Mo. 131  
 Plum, P. A. 54  
 V. A. 54  
 Poe, A. L. 14  
 Eliza 86  
 George 11, 67  
 Jedethan? 67  
 Linsky 134  
 Rhodeham 67  
 Rhoden 11  
 Pogue, Thos. 79  
 Poleck, Benja. 133  
 Polk, Benjamin W. 64  
 Charles 29, 32, 33, 64, 111,  
 112, 113, 115, 138, 139, 142  
 Polk Co., Mo. 39  
 Polk, James 64  
 John 64, 137, 141  
 Richard 68  
 S. 34  
 William 68, 108, 109, 135, 136  
 Polley, William 133  
 Pollock, John 134  
 Joseph 134  
 Robert 134  
 Pool, Annie Lorena 23  
 Elizabeth P. 154  
 Florence Ellie 23  
 George W. 154  
 R. W. 23  
 R. W. P. 23  
 Rachel M. P. 23  
 Seventha 49  
 Poole, Abe 116  
 Beaddie Annise 116  
 Bob 116  
 Isom 116  
 Mary 116  
 Poor, Benjamin 62  
 Elizabeth 62  
 Holly 62  
 James 62  
 Margaret 62  
 Pope Co. Ark. 76  
 Portales, New Mexico 71

Porter, David W. 89  
 Erastus 99  
 G. W. 87  
 James P. 99  
 Jane 93  
 John 67  
 John, Jr. 69  
 Joseph B. 27, 66  
 L. A. 51  
 Mary 99  
 Matilda 99  
 Pelina 87  
 Rebecca W. 48  
 Rees 66  
 S. E. 51  
 William 67  
 Portland, Oregon 37, 39, 71, 118  
 Port Royal 6  
 Portsmouth, Ohio 34  
 Posey Co. Indiana 39  
 Potter, Archebald 27  
Potter Co., Tex., Early Rec. of 5  
 Potts, Drucilla 86  
 John 141  
 Martha 49  
 S. 14  
 Powel, John 27  
Powell, J. C. 128  
 Mary E. 128  
 Oney 12  
 Rebecca F. 47  
 Williamson 102  
 Power, S. 79  
 Powers, James M. 149  
 Richard 50  
 Wm. M. 50  
 Poynter, L. D. 87  
 Pratt, A., Mrs. 38, 72, 157  
 Presley, Rhoda 74  
 Presly, David 11  
 Preston, Melvina 52  
 Prewet, James 65  
 Prewit, George 66  
 Jas. 84  
 Robert 66  
 Prewitt, Joel 90  
 Price, Bedford 86  
 George 158  
 Harvey 158  
 Jacob 158  
 James 158  
 Joseph 93  
 Kenderick 158  
 Laura 158  
 Mathew 11  
 Nela 158  
 Prentiss 122  
 Salissa S. 36  
 Sarah 158  
 Susan 76  
 Thomas 27  
 William 66, 69, 158  
 Zelma Wells Judge 43, 77  
 Priest, Miles 67  
 Rose Harris 78  
 Thomas 67  
 Prim, Jeremiah 91  
 Prince George, Fort 7  
 Lena 101  
 Princeton, New Jersey 124  
 Prioleau, Elias 7  
 Pritchett, M. J. 19  
 Nancy 19  
 S. E. 19  
 Proprietors Grant 6  
 Provo, Utah 37  
 Pruitt, Thomas 91  
 Pruitt, C. 13  
 John S. 101  
 Pryor, Luke, Jnr. 68  
 Martha A. 85  
 William 30, 33  
 Puckett, A. 52  
 C. 52  
 E. 52  
 F. 55  
 G. A. 51

H. S. 54  
 J. 52  
 Jane 58  
 L. 52  
 L. A. 52  
 M. 52  
 R. M. 154  
 Richard 27  
 S. 55  
 S. A. 52  
 T. 52  
 Victoria 159  
 W. 52  
 William 52  
 Pulaski Co. Mo. 116  
 Pulaski, Tenn. 121  
Pulley, E. 54, 55  
 G. S. 54  
 H. 54  
 J. 54, 55  
 M. A. 55  
 P. 54  
 S. 55  
 W. 54  
 Pulliam, Sally 58  
 Puratt, Sarah 92  
 Purcell, Mr. 159  
 Purdom, B. F. 152  
 Benjamin 156  
 Elizabeth 156  
 Mary 152  
 Sarah 156  
 William 156  
 Purdon, Abigail 3  
Purdy Cemetery, New 21  
Purdy Cemetery, Old 20  
 Purdy, Tenn. 20, 21  
 Purpass?, A. R. 49  
 Purviance, Anne 39  
 Puryer, Susan 86  
 Putnam Co. Tenn. 159  
 Putnam, Mrs. E. J. 75  
 Pyle, Rhoda 92  
 Pymoutna 37  
 -Q-

Quarterly 41  
 Queener, Daniel 134  
 Henry 134  
 Jacob 134  
 Quenen, Michel 133  
 Quigley, Andrew 62  
 Hannah 61  
 J. T. 54  
 William R. 61  
 Quillen, M. 55  
 Quimby, James T. 61

-R-

Raferty, Wm. 87  
 Ragan, S. F. 18  
 Ragland, Gorringa(?) 99  
 James 99  
 John 99  
 Mary 99  
 Sarah 99  
 Stephen 99  
 William 99  
 Regle, George 12  
 Lucinda 12  
 Ragsdal, Wm. 81  
 Ragsdale, Edward 66  
 Eton 81  
 Mary C. 117  
 Rail, Richard 39  
 Susannah 39  
 Raines, Eliza 159  
 G. G., Mrs. 36, 39  
 Nathan 133  
 Ryer 133  
 Stephen 139  
 Rainey, Isham 159  
 Mary E. 48  
 Wesley 159  
 Zebulon 159  
 Rains, David 82  
 Frances 93

William 134  
 Raleigh, Jacob 95  
     James 95  
 Raleigh, N. C. 121  
 Ralston, Joseph 26  
 Ramsay, Richard 63, 104  
     Annals of Tenn. 11  
     Elizabeth 152  
 Randal, Wilson 111, 115, 144  
 Randall, Margaret 151  
     Wilson 29, 114, 145  
 Randle, Ann 158  
 Randoll, 147  
 Randolph Co., Ind. 123  
 Randolph, Mrs. Peyton 124  
     Peyton, Mrs. 124  
 Ranfrow, Mark 82  
 Range, Edmund 85  
 Rankin, John 90  
     Nancy 71  
     Sebina 85  
 Rape, Gustavaus 69  
 Raritan, Ill. 118  
 Rascoer, Manerva 103  
 Ratcliff, Lucy 116  
 Rather, E. 19  
 Ratteree, James 153  
 Ray(Roy), George W. P. 103  
     John 54  
     Mary 118  
     Samuel 50  
 Raybourn, E. H. 153  
 Rayher, J. C. 19  
     S. M. 19  
 Raynolds, James 68  
 Rea, Jos. 84  
 Read, James 16  
     Samuel 58  
 Ready, John P. 59  
     Lorenzo D. 59  
     Malah A. 59  
     Mary Lee 59  
 Reagan, John 93  
 Reams, Obediah 12  
     Wm. M. 82  
 Rearden, Thos. 90  
 Reaves, Ann 48  
     Izora(?) 96  
     James A. 96  
     Jason M. 96  
     Mary 96  
     Philiam(?) 96  
     Thomas S. 96  
     William 96  
Records of Attakapas Dist. La. 78  
 Rector, Hattie M. 128  
 Reddin, Letetha 49  
 Redlands, California 42  
 Red River Co. Texas  
 Red, Wm. 84  
 Redley, Moses 66  
 Ree(?), James 54  
 Reece, David 12  
 Reed, Elizabeth M. 85  
     James 60, 65, 88  
     Jeremiah 60  
     John 69, 90  
     Joseph 60  
     Lucy 49  
     Mary 98  
     Prudence P. 60  
     Robert, Sen. 67  
     William 60, 69  
     Winnie 20  
 Reekes, Heartwill 116  
     Jane Bonner Edmondson 116  
 Reeks, James Ingram 116  
     John Benjamin 116  
     Martha Ovilla (Orella) 116  
     Sam 116  
     Thomas Capt. 116  
     William 116  
 Reem(?), John Sr. 69  
 Rees, Thomas 82  
 Reess, George 82  
     Robert D. 82  
 Reeves, Anne 93  
 J. F., Mrs. 116  
     Jonothon F. 72  
     Sampson 93  
 Regan, William 93  
 Reid, John 29  
     Jonothon 92  
 Reiford, John (Raiford) 11  
 Rendle, John H. 87  
 Renno, Matilda 12  
     William 12  
 Rentskion, Peter 82  
 Report, the 121  
 Revell, David 10  
 Reves, James 82  
 Revolutionary Record 9  
Reynolds Family 125  
 Reynolds, Geo. Washington 116  
     J. B. 30, 104, 111, 113  
     Jenkins 89  
     John 50  
     John H. 116  
     John M. 15  
     Sarah 86  
     William 134  
     & McFarland 144  
 Rhea Co., Tenn. 35, 39  
 Rhea, Harry 71  
     William Henry 71  
 Rhett, William Colonel 7  
 Rhine, Palatinate 124  
 Rhoads, Elisha 90, 91  
     James 66  
     John 66, 90  
     Joshua 84  
     William 65, 66, 84  
 Rhodes, D. W. 53  
     David 86  
     Elizabeth 53  
     Ellen 53  
     Kinchen 82  
     William 53  
 Ribault, Jean Captain 6  
 Rice, Edmund, Deacon 43  
     Frederick R. 43  
     James 49  
     Matthew 88  
     Sally 47  
 Rich, John 135  
     John E. 99  
     Julina 99  
     Malinda 98  
     Nancy 99  
 Richard, Lewis 134  
 Richards, Elizabeth Ann 62  
     Henry 92  
     Jonathan 82  
     Lewis 133  
     Rebecca 92  
     Rebecca A. 62  
     S. J. 17  
     Thomas 92  
     Wm. 74  
 Richardson, Amos 117  
     C. 55  
     Coonrod 68  
     E. 55  
     M. 55  
     Martha Bowman 117  
     Martha Jane 117  
     Mary Sarah 70  
     Mattias 84  
     T. H. 55  
     Zack. 55  
 Richardson, John 83  
 Richary, Richard 16  
 Richer(d)son, Willis 49  
 Richmond, L. 18  
 Rickman, William 27  
 Riddle, William 88  
 Ridgeway, Tenn. 30  
 Ridgon, E. 18  
     G. 18  
     S. A. 18  
 Riggs, Bascom, Sr. 23  
     Clay 20  
     Earl C. 23  
     Edward 89  
 Elizabeth 103  
     Emily 20, 21  
     G. B. 14  
     J. W. 14  
     Joel 65  
     John A. 103  
     Mary E. 23  
     N. C. 20, 23  
     N. C. Col. 21  
     P. Ange 23  
     R. B. 23  
 Rigsby, C. S. 18  
     J. F. 18  
     J. P. 18  
     J. W. 18  
 Riley, Aaron 155  
     Betsy 94  
     Emilea 94  
     James 94  
     John 94  
     Matilda D. 130  
     Nancy 101  
     Sarah 94  
     Zacariah 94  
 Riley, Edward 103  
     Elizabeth 103  
     Histon 103  
     James M. 103  
     Reuben 103  
     William 103  
 Rindal, Peter 140  
Rish Volume 43  
 Rittenburg, E. S., Mrs. 159  
     William 159  
 Rivers, Joel T. 27  
 Roach, Adam 84  
     George 82  
 Roane Co. Tenn. 35, 36, 70  
 Roark, A. W. 18  
     C. 18  
     H. B. 18  
     N. E. 18  
     William 18  
     Williamson, Rev. 20  
 Robbins, Eliza 152  
     John 152  
     Joseph 152  
 Robinson, Jas. 83  
     Sam'l 83  
 Robe, E. A. 16  
 Roberts, Benjamin Jr., Maj. 116  
     Catherine 149  
     Charley D. 128  
     David 96  
     Elec(?) 97  
     Elizabeth 92  
     George 50  
     George W. 149  
     Henry, Jr. 100  
     Henry, Sr. 100  
     Jesse 31  
     John 88, 107  
     L. B. 86  
     Leroy 97  
     Nancy 97  
     Patrick 97  
     Samuel B. 47  
     Sara A. 128  
     William 97, 149  
     William D. 48  
     Wm. G. 128  
 Robertson, Charlie 82  
 Robertson Co., Tenn. 116  
 Robertson, James 152  
     Jesse 150  
     John 69  
     Joseph 82, 88, 151  
     Joseph J. 35  
     Louisa 151  
     Mary 151  
     Mary L. 102  
     Matilda 152  
     Michael 83  
     Philip 35  
     Rebecca A. 35  
     Samuel H. 35  
     Sarah 151

Sarah E. 35  
 William H. 35  
 Robinson, Charles & 2 Sons 65  
 David 65  
 James W., Rev. 20  
 John 65, 83  
 Lizzie S. 130  
 Michael 83  
 Rebecca J., Mrs. 127  
 Schultz 130  
 Stirling R. 130  
 Thomas L. 27, 66  
 Thomas L., Mrs. 40  
 W. E. 127  
 Rochet, Atherington 64  
 Rockwood, Tenn. 74  
 Rocky Creek 10  
 Roddy, A. 13  
 Wm. H. 14  
 Rodes, William 12  
 Rodgers, Absolam 151  
 James 35, 114  
 William 27  
 Rödges, William 67  
 Roe, M. 18  
 Thomas 136  
 Rogers Bell Co. Texas 75  
 Rogers, Delila Ann 100  
 Elizabeth 47, 62  
 James 30, 63, 105  
 Jane 152  
 John 134  
 John A. 79  
 Lott 152  
 Maria A. 150  
 Nancy E. 49  
 Rebecca 152  
 Reuben 152  
 Samuel W. 152  
 Rogers, Texas 75  
 Rogersville, Tenn. 79, 158  
 Roges(?), Thomas 88  
 Rolfe, Phinetta 153  
 Rollins, Minny 96  
 Romancing with the Paces 43  
 Rop (Ross), Arminta 85  
 Roper, Bill 116  
 Frances Yewell 116  
 John 116  
 Margaret 116  
 Sarah 116  
 Rory, Hezekiah 143, 147  
 Roscoe, Jesse 33  
 John 33  
 Mary. 33  
 Rachel 29, 33, 137  
 William 29, 33, 137, 143  
 Rose, Bowman 95  
 Elizabeth 130  
 Frances 129  
 Francis M. 82  
 J. M. 54  
 John 129  
 Kindle C. 87  
 L. 54  
 M. 54  
 Ruben 129  
 Sarah 48  
 Roseborough, Joseph 83, 89  
 Ross, B. S. 153  
 Elizabeth 153, 155  
 J. B. 52  
 J. W. 155  
 James 56  
 James Guynn 70  
 Joab 82  
 John 67, 153  
 Lucinda 24  
 Robt. 84  
 Rosson, Abner 67  
 Rossville, Ga. 75, 116  
 Round Lick, Tenn. 116  
 Rounseville, Amos 66  
 Routh, Jonathan 72  
 Routon, Tenn. 126  
 Rowan Co., N. C. 38  
 Rowe, Aga 86  
 Mary Jane 48  
 Row(e), Thomas 110  
 Rowland, A. W. 51  
 John 82  
 L. J. 51  
 Nancy 149, 152  
 R. B. 51  
 T. E. 51  
 Rowlet, Benj. 48  
 Royston, Gilbert D. 128  
 Ruber?, Jane P. 87  
 Rucker, Samuel W. 47  
 Rudolph, Elijah 56, 155  
 Martha 155  
 Peter 155  
 R. James 155  
 Rachel 56  
 Ruff, Geo. 82  
 Henery S. 82  
 John 82  
 Ruleman, Finettie 20  
 N. A. 20  
 Nancy A. 21  
 W. M. 20  
 William 21  
 Runyon, Thomas 61  
 Rupp, I. Daniel Volume 124  
 Rusel, Charnel 112  
 Rushing, David 144  
 Dennis 32  
 Elijah 111  
 Rowland 105  
 Elijah 105  
 Rusing, David 32  
 Russee, Richard 53  
 Russel, David 88  
 John 69  
 Russell, Austin 49  
 Catherine 12  
 E. A. 12  
 E. J. 12  
 Geo. B. 12  
 H. K. 156  
 H. N. 12  
 Harvey 12  
 J. H. 154  
 Jas. L. 12  
 Jos. C. 12  
 Margaret 12  
 Mary 39  
 Miss 39  
 Robert 13  
 Sarah H. 119  
 T. C. 12  
 William 81, 153  
 Russellville, Tenn. 129  
 Rutherford Co. Tenn. 72, 76  
 Rutherford, Henry 66  
 Rutland, Lewis 64  
 Rutledge, William 65  
 Rutridge, Debby 55  
 Rutline, Lewis 64  
 Ryer(?), J. M. 53  
 Rysby, E. A. 15

-S-

Sabine Co. Texas 37  
 Sacramento, California 35  
 Saddler, Chester Calhoun 159  
 George Washington 159  
 Sadler, Henry 11  
 Sailing, Elizabeth 74  
 Henry 74  
 Peter 74  
 Sain, C. J., Mrs. 70, 118  
 Salem Church Cemetery 148  
 Saline Creek 108, 109, 135, 136  
 River 31  
 Salley, A. S., Jr. 9  
 Salmon, Elisa 55  
 Texey 55  
 James 55  
 Junius 55  
 Samuel 55  
 Tater 55  
 Salt Lake City, Utah 38, 119  
 Salvers, Elizabeth 156  
 Samons, Jessy 54  
 Sample, Isaac N. 59  
 Robert 114, 140  
 San Angelo, Texas 72  
 San Antonio, Texas 38, 46, 73,  
 158  
 San Bernardino Valley Genealogical  
 Society 41, 78  
 Sandelin, Rev. 72  
 Sanders, Edward 31, 106  
 James 10  
 John 105, 110, 138, 141, 144  
 Mary 49  
 Mary Elizabeth 72  
 Will 10  
 Sanderson, John 10  
 Sand Hill, Ga. 119  
 San Diego, California 76, 117, 160  
 San Gabriel, California 42  
 San Marcos, Texas 35  
 Santa Fe, Tennessee 39  
 Sapp, Mary B. 116  
 Sappington, R. B. 31  
 Roger B. 31, 107  
 Thos. 65  
 Satterfield, Andrew 48  
 James 89  
 Larry 142, 145, 147  
 Satty, Byrtha 50  
 Saunders, Aldemays 150  
 Daniel 69  
 Dempsey 47  
 Fannie 150  
 Lavina 150  
 Martha 150  
 Nancy 150  
 Polly 150  
 Savannah River 7  
 Sawyer, Miller 108, 135  
 Savyers, Alfred A. 100  
 Sayers, Isaac 91  
 Robert 65  
 Sayle, William Col. 6  
 Margaret 72  
 Scarborough, James 63, 104, 105  
 Scarbrough, David 132, 147  
 David Sen'r 114  
 James 141  
 James Jun'r 114  
 James Sen'r 114, 115, 139  
 John 141, 142, 147  
 Scarlett, Abraham 62  
 Schultz, B. F. 129  
 Benjamine F. 130  
 Eliza J. 129, 130  
 Iula Lee 129  
 Schwartz, Gerala, Mrs. 74  
 Schwarz, Paul J., Mrs. 72  
 Scipio Center, New York 3  
 Scott, Calvin L. 155  
 Scott Co., Ark. 117  
 Co. Ill. 70  
 Co. Ky. 71  
 Co. Tenn. Census 1850 122  
 Scott, Edw. 10  
 Edward 79  
 Eli 88  
 Elias 66  
 Fanny, Mrs. 73  
 Jacob 89  
 James 116  
 Jesse 73  
 John 33, 66, 111, 113, 114,  
 139, 141, 142  
 Joshua 150  
 Leander 56  
 Margaret 61  
 Marmaduke 108, 135  
 Mary 12  
 Maub.(?) 92  
 Parthena 150  
 Sally 73  
 Sarah 150  
 Susan 150

Thomas Dr. 73  
 Wm. F. 83  
 Screws (Crews), Isaac 86  
 Scribner, Lewis S. 83  
 Seales, Nicholas 69  
 Seattle Gen. Society 122  
 Seattle, Wash. 122  
 Seavers, Elizabeth 35  
     Polly 35  
 Sebastian Co. Ark. 157  
 Secretst, Abram 90  
     John 27  
 Sells, Reuben 103  
 Selmer, Tenn. 25  
 Serls, James H. 153  
     O. 153  
     Thomas 153  
     William C. 153  
 Settle, Edward (Siddle?) 11  
 Sevier, Cora Bailes 5  
 Sevier Co., Tenn. 70, 72, 117, 157  
Sevier Family History 5  
 Sevier, Gen. John 5  
     Valentine III 159  
 Sewell, James A., Mrs. 38  
     Nicholas 76  
     Ritha 76  
     Thomas 94  
 Shadwick, Sarah 87  
 Shahan, John 70  
 Shankle, Wyatt 47  
 Shanks, E. K. 127  
     Elizabeth Milburn, Mrs. 128  
     Louisa J. 128  
     Martha, Mrs. 128  
     Mary E., Mrs. 127  
     Nancy A. 128  
     Silas Corrick 128  
     William 128  
 Shannon, David 68  
     George 27, 69  
     James 69  
     John 62  
 Sharp, Anny 59  
     E. M., Rev. 5  
     George 83  
     Henry 91  
     Nehemiah 84  
     Sarah 56  
     Thomas 146  
     Wm. 84  
 Shaver, Robert 149  
 Shaw, A. M. 18  
     B. J. 15  
     Bevil 10  
     C. A. 18  
     C. M. 18  
     James 82  
     Samuel 82  
     J. 14  
     Lucinda 62  
     M. 18  
     William 18  
 Sheckles, Sarah A. 93  
 Sheddan, James 119  
 Shelburn, Sam'l 91  
 Shelby, Alfred 55  
     Alvira 55  
     C. M. 149  
 Shelby Co., Tenn. 5, 26, 39, 40  
     43, 75, 125  
Shelby Co., Tenn. Marr. Rec. 2  
 Shelby Creek 109, 136  
 Shelby, Isabella 55  
     John 55, 111  
     Washington 55  
 Shelbyville, Tenn. 70  
 Sheldon, E. Hortense 5  
 Sheldons Prior to 1700 5  
 Shell, John 87  
 Shelton, Delia 158  
     John 11  
     Myrtle 120, 157  
 Shepard, B. 135  
     Benjamin 31  
     Nancy 31  
 Wm. 49  
 Shepherd, B. 135  
     Benjamin 109, 136  
     Henry 109  
     Mary 56  
     Thomas 56  
 Shepperd, B. 108  
 Sherfey, Benjamin 61  
     Catharine 61  
     Jacob 61  
     Jacob B. 61  
     Peter 61  
     Polly Ann 61  
 Sheridan, Indiana 43  
 Sherman, Celia 20  
     Frank, Mrs. 124  
 Shieffield, Elizabeth 94  
     Susan J. 94  
 Shields, James 157  
     Meedy White 117  
     Nancy Stockton 117  
     Rebecah 56  
     Robert 117  
     Robert, Jr. 117, 157  
     Sabra M. James 117  
 Shilas(?), F. M. 17  
 Shilburn, Mary 56  
 Shillman, Elizabeth S. 96  
     (?) Martin 96  
 Shinliver, Elizabeth J. 70  
 Ship, William 47  
 Shipley, Elizabeth 61  
     George M. D. 61  
     Jerhariah 61  
     Mary M. 61  
     Nancy C. 61  
     Virginia A. 61  
 Shirley, Felix 157  
 Shnider, L. 19  
     N. 19  
     N. A. 19  
 Shoemaker, John, Jr. 35  
     Letice 101  
     Sandy 11  
     Vivian Barrickman, Mrs. 43  
 Shoemate, Daniel 26  
     James 68  
 Shore, Mary Shields, Mrs. 72, 117,  
     119, 157  
 Short, Martha "Mattie" Amuttal 34  
     Mary 48  
     Matilda 49  
 Shotwell, Anderson 48  
 Showers, Lloyd I. 3, 36  
 Shrodes, Eleanor 52  
 Shreveport, La. 71, 118, 160  
 Shrink, Jacob 96  
 Shropshire, Joel 68  
     Walter 79  
 Shule, Andrew 66  
     John 67  
 Shull, Calvin 23  
     Geliam, Mrs. 23  
     I. J. 22  
     Lorine 23  
     M. A. 22  
     Maggie 23  
     Mamie W. 23  
     Mary 23  
     P. E. 20  
     Peter 23  
     W. B. 22  
 Shults, Eliza Ann 50  
     Robert 87  
 Shurfee, Abigail 57  
     Adalide 57  
     Ameda 57  
     George 57  
     Joshua 57  
     Mary 57  
 Sigler, Alice 149  
     Charles P. E. 150  
     Isaac B. 149  
     John 149  
     Martha 149  
 W. L. 150  
 William 149  
 William H. 149  
 Sillamon, Thos. N. 82  
 Sills, George 57  
     Louisa 57  
 Silva, Jack V., Mrs. 73  
 Silver Creek-Salem Monthly Meet-  
     ing of Union Co. 123  
 Silver Springs, Tenn. 72  
 Silvertooth, Geo. W. 160  
     Jacob 160  
 Simmetree(?), John 27  
 Simmon, Alexander 66  
 Simmons, Barblett 49  
     Ben. 65  
     Elvira 151  
     Harmon 49  
     Jacob 65  
     Jesse 83  
     John J. 151  
     Permelia 59  
     Sarah P. 151  
     Thomas 69  
     Thomas D. 151  
 Simon, John 106  
 Simpkins, John G. 69  
     Maria A. 150  
 Simpson, Eliza M. 156  
     (?) F. 156  
     John 133, 156  
     Louisa 87  
     Martha 86  
     Mary F. 156  
     Nancy 58, 87  
     Nancy R. 156  
     Sarah J. 156  
     Will 65  
     William 67, 82  
 Sims, John 81  
     Rebecca 156  
 Sinclair, Sarah 47  
 Sisco, Elisha H. 103  
     Elizabeth 103  
     Jacob 103  
     James 103  
     Louisa 103  
     Lydia A. 103  
     Martha 103  
     Nancy 103  
     William 103  
 Sizemore, Ann 94  
     Dillon 94  
     Edmund 94  
     Hardin 94  
     Lewis 94  
     William 94  
 Skipworth, Willis Goodman 158  
 Slaughter, Benjamin 53  
Cook-Beaumont Families 124  
     Eugenia Newlee 129  
     George W. 49  
     John 53  
     Joseph 79  
 Slemmons, Martha 60  
 Slocumb, Joseph 91  
     Joshua 89  
     Riley 27  
 Slone,(Stone), John 88  
 Small, Matthew 100  
 Smart, Reuban 84  
     William 83  
 Smelzer, Catherine 117  
     Paulser 117  
     Rebeckah 117  
 Smiley, Samuel 150  
 Smith, A. E. 52  
     Alex 128  
     Amizon, Mrs. 128  
     Asa 36  
     Augustus 56  
     Bertha 50  
     Bettie 36  
     Caleb 56  
     Calvin 59  
     Caroline 36, 50  
     Charles 99

Charles A. 58  
 Smith Co., Tenn. 75, 118, 159  
Smith Co., Tenn. Marriage Records  
 1838 1845-54 122  
 Smith, D.J.W. 152  
 Daniel 11, 116  
 David 73, 90  
 Diana(?) 99  
 E. W. 153  
 Easter 152  
 Ebenezer 81  
 Eliza 152  
 Elizabeth 60, 93  
 Elizabeth I. 85  
 Ekekial 83  
 George 58  
 Geo. W. 36  
 Helen 34  
 Howell 155  
 Hugh 91  
 Hugh D. 56  
 Isaac 36, 69, 99  
 Isabella 152  
 James 56, 59, 99  
 James Ass 36  
 James E. 36  
 James W. 152  
 Jane 56  
 Joel C. 102  
 Johannan 68  
 John 36, 56, 68, 84, 91, 110,  
 137, 152  
 John, Jr. 82  
 John A. 60  
 John D. 151  
 Joseph 56, 105, 110, 143, 145,  
 147, 150  
 L. 14  
 L. A. 55  
 Laurence 67  
 Lemuel 138  
 Leroy 34  
 Louisa 56  
 Lucy 34  
 M. 52  
 Marey 87  
 Margaret 13, 58  
 Martha Tennessee 34  
 Mary 56, 60, 151  
 Mary A. 61  
 Mary A. E. 102  
 Mary Ballard 34  
 Mary Dawson 36, 39  
 Melissa Dall 36  
 Nancy 56, 59, 96  
 Nicholas 116  
 Obediah 151  
 Oliver 31, 107, 109  
 Patrick 133  
 Pauline, Mrs. 75, 116  
 Piety 153  
 Reuben 109, 136  
 Reuben N. 151  
 Richard 83  
 Richard, Jr. 67  
 Richus 133  
 Ritchey 56  
 Robert E. D. 34  
 Saml. 79, 147  
 Samuel, Gen. 31, 107  
 Samuel A. 28  
 Sarah 36, 152  
 Sarah A. 59  
 Stephen F. 50  
 T. 135, 136  
 T. C. 153  
 Thomas 7, 28, 29, 30, 47, 58,  
 63, 69, 108, 109, 111, 114,  
 115, 138, 141  
 Thomas C. 92  
 Virginia 58  
 W. R. 154  
 Washington L. 68  
 William 27, 49, 62, 99, 151  
 William C. 102  
 Winchester 60  
 Work 69

Smitherman, Wm. 82  
 Smotherman, Elvora 87  
 Smylie Cemetery 74  
 Smeader, Arena 87  
 Sneed, Adele Weiss, Mrs. 122  
 Snellings, Malinda 150  
 William L. 150  
 Snider, Thomas I. 86  
 Shoddy, Samuel 89  
 Snodgrass, Elisabeth 100  
 Snow, Asaph Leander 129  
 Bernard Willis 129  
 Holly 50  
 Ralph Joseph 129  
 Solomon, Jordan 26  
 Sonn, Harold A. 121  
 Sorrel, Elizabeth 101  
 Dicey 92  
South Carolina Census Schedules 9  
South Carolina Gen. Magazine 121  
South Carolina Gen. Records 77  
South Carolina Hist. & Gen. Mag. 9  
South Carolina in Rev., Hist. of 9  
South Carolina Land Grants 9  
 South (?), Carolina 102  
 South Cross Creek 109  
 South X Creek 109, 110, 136, 137  
Southern Genealogist's Exchange, The  
 42  
Southern Gen. Exchange Quarterly 4, 122  
Southern New Hamp. Counties 122  
 Southfield, Michigan 34, 46, 70,  
 116  
 Southwest Kansas Gen. Soc. 5  
 Sowel, George 83  
 Thos. 83  
 Spahn, Edmund 87  
 Sparkman, Agnes 39  
 Solomon 39  
 Wm. 90  
 Sparks, George 87  
 Jos. A. 12  
 Lydia 149  
 M. J. 13  
 Sparrow, Susan 149  
Spartanburg, History of 9  
 Spartanburg, S.C. 118  
 Spate, John W. 87  
 Spears, Amanda 131  
 Amanda D. 131, 132  
 Amanda S. 132  
Spears-Gable Bible 131  
 Spears, Lewis B. 131, 132  
 R. L. J. 17  
 R. R. 17  
 Sarah E. 131  
 William A. 132  
 Speas, L. A. 14  
 Speigel, Catherine 116  
 Spence, Benja. 104  
 Laviller(?) A: 101  
 Spencer, Banja 63  
 Benjamin 146, 147  
 Donald 117  
 Jepson 49  
 John 26, 49, 143  
 Mary 85  
 William 61, 90, 91  
 Wm. (Octavius?) 157  
 Zilman 67  
Spes Alit Agricolam 124  
 Spickard, Harvey 70  
 John 70  
 L. J., Mrs. 70  
 Springer, Nathan 54  
 Springfield, Mo. 74, 117  
 New Jersey 121  
 Spronse, Lovina 54  
 Marget 53  
 Spunkle, Moses 67  
 Spurgeon, Agnes 37  
 Spurgin, Agnes 37  
 Squier, David 65  
 Squires, Nancy 92  
 St. Clair Co. Ala. 70, 158  
 St. Francis County, Ark. 46  
 St. John, Kansas 34, 74, 118  
 St. Louis, Mo. 20, 73  
 St. Paul's Church 71  
 Stackhouse, George 96  
 Stacy, Eli 66  
 Stafford Co. Va. 124  
 Stafford, John 11  
 Stalley, Alfred 153  
 Stallings, William 114  
 Stancliff, Mary H., Mrs. 42  
 Standefer, Anderson 117  
 Edwin Miles, Mrs. 1, 77, 79  
 Jewel B. 40, 79, 120  
 Standifer (Standefer), James  
 Williamson 117  
 Wm. Bailey 117  
 Standley, James 65, 91  
 Stanfield, Elizabeth 92  
 Stanfill, Sally 92  
 Stanley, J. D. 55  
 J. M. 55  
 L. 55  
 N. E. 55  
 S. A. 55  
 Stanly, Page 134  
 Stapler, William 52  
 Staples, Thomas 57  
 Stark, Amanda 62  
 Daniel 61  
 Elizabeth A. 62  
 Joseph 61  
 Starke, James C. 103  
 Starling, Isaac 150  
 Starnes, John 79  
 State College, Miss. 152  
 Statesville, N. C. 118  
 Staton, Charles 86  
 Emily M. 102  
 Staunton, Virginia 70  
 Steadman, Margaret 20  
 William 20  
 Steel, Caroline 153  
 Elizabeth 101  
 Richard 66  
 Steelman, M. A. ("Que") 152  
 Stein, G. S. III 124  
Steins of Muscatine, Iowa 124  
 Steinbergen, Rachel 59  
 Stenns, Elenore 100  
 Stephens, Agens 36  
 Agnes 39  
 Dicy 12  
 Joel 90  
 John 36, 39  
 Josiah 36, 39  
 L. 88  
 Lewis 27  
 M. 151  
 Ranson 36, 39  
 Silas 88  
 William 88  
 William David 34  
 William J. 36, 39  
 Stephenson, Alex 154  
 Hugh W. 82  
 James 65  
 James H. 26  
 John 11  
 Margaret 154  
 Martha J. 154  
 Matilda 154  
 Melvire 154  
 Oscar S. 86  
 Richard 154  
 Wm. 65  
 William 11  
 Stepleton, Edward 65  
 Joshua 26  
 Stern, Wilson 86  
 Stevens, Eliza J. 49, 150  
 James W. 13  
 Mary Ann 48  
 Olive 87  
 Stanley G. 13  
 Thomas M. 13  
 Steward, David 18  
 John M. 85  
 Stewart, Alfred 60

Stewart Co., Tenn. 28, 31, 32, 33  
63, 104, 110, 113, 114, 115, 138  
145, 147  
Stewart Co., Tenn. Minute Book 28, 135

147  
Stewart, David 88, 138  
Duncan 31, 110, 111, 113, 115  
George 89  
James 135  
Nathan 138  
Walter 31, 105, 110, 138  
William 92

Stifft, Betsy 94  
David 94  
James Turner 94  
Jane 94  
Jesse 94  
Katherine 94  
Nancy 94  
Polly 94  
Sally 94  
Stile 34  
Samuel 133  
Stillwater, Okla. 37  
Stinnett, Becky 71  
James 71  
Martha 71  
Mary Ann (Polly) 71  
Samuel 71  
William 71

Stinson, E. J. 18  
Lewis 85  
P. 18  
Perry 15  
Stipe, John 118  
Stitt, F. M. 49  
Stockard, Richard 83  
Stockwell, Betty, Mrs. 41  
Stoffle, Lucinda 86  
Stokes, John 53  
Thomas 147

Stone, Hendley 67, 108  
Isaac 45, 46  
Isaac B. 46  
Judith Royal 46  
Lawrence E., Mrs. 37  
Mary E. 46  
Rebecca 46  
William 115

Story, James 82

John L. 103  
Mary A. 103  
Stovall, Bartholomew 27  
Josiah 74  
Mary Hicks 74

Strain, James 11  
John 16  
M. 16

Strange, I. J. 12  
Stratton, Owen 11

Stramler, George 65  
Straughn, G. B. 51  
M. 51

Strawbridge, Jane 85  
Strebane County, Ireland 129  
Street, H. D. 85

Strickland, Elizabeth 76  
Elizabeth Hamilton 76

James 88  
Zecheriah 82

Stricklin, Samuel 82  
William 82

Stroud, Elizabeth 56  
John 56

Struman, H. 5  
H. R. 55  
M. 55  
P. 55

Stuart, Thos. 84

Stub Entries to Indents for Rev.

Claims 9  
Stubblefield, Armistead 10'  
Arthur 152  
C. S. 152  
Clement 10  
George 10  
Eliza 152

I. S. 153  
Manerva C. 153  
Martha Ann 152  
Mary B. 153  
Rebecca 152  
Richard R. 156  
Sarah 152  
Thomas 152  
Thomas 10  
Tilmon 10  
William 152  
Woodruf 10  
Suggs, Rolling Maddison, Jr. 160  
Sullivan, Avey 56  
Sullivan Co., Ind. 71  
Co., Tenn. 71  
Sullivan, Miss D'Ann 1, 77, 120  
George 56  
H. P., Mrs. 77  
Henry 56  
John 56  
Mary 56  
Nancy 56  
W. B. 56  
William 56  
Zack 56  
Sulyvan --- 11  
Daniel 11  
Isom 11  
Summer, Penelope 116  
Summer, (n) John W. 47  
Summers, Abram 88  
Joseph 89  
William 89  
Sumner County, Tenn. 10, 32, 70,  
73, 74, 158  
Sumners, John 68  
Sunderland, Nathan 83  
Supplement 41  
Surname Index 41, 42, 78  
Surratt, Clyde E. 20  
Louiza 20  
Mary Ida 20  
Surry Co. N. C. 73  
Co. Va. 117  
Sutton, Samuel 28, 64  
Sutton, Zachery 93  
Swan Creek 108, 135  
Sweat, Azariah 97  
Elisabeth 97, 99  
Finetta 97  
George 97  
George W. 98  
Indiana 99  
John D. 87  
Josephine 98  
Martha 99  
Mary A. 50  
Nancy 97  
Robert 98  
Sarah 98  
Sweeney, James 50  
Sweet, Anna 97  
Isabela 97  
Joseph 97  
Martha 97  
Susan F. 97  
Thomas 96  
Sweeten, John 133  
Mosses 133  
Sweeton, Dalton 134  
John 134  
Sweetwater, Tenn. 35  
Swift, Barbara A. M. 47  
Calvin 100  
Frances B. 87  
Letty 98  
Minnaford(?) 100  
Parks 100  
Robert 100  
Sidney 100  
W. Navy(?) 98  
Swinney, Mary 92  
Swor, D. P. 85  
Elizabeth 47  
Ma? 48  
Syler (Tyler), Martha 86

Symantha 37  
Symes, Samuel 104

-T-  
Tagart, James 28, 29, 30, 32,  
33, 63, 64, 105, 114, 141  
Talbott, Mary 132  
T. P. 45

Tally, A. J. 14  
D. W. 14  
E. B. 14  
L. A. 14  
M. J. 14  
M. M. 14  
Usiah(?) 14  
Talmer(Palmer), William 87

Tankersley, James 55  
Nancy 55  
Tarbutton, Margaret 116

Tarkington, Benjamin 27  
Jesse 67  
John 67  
Joshua 69  
Wm. 65  
Will L. 93  
Tate, James 96  
Tatom, James 108  
Peter 66  
Samuel 31

Tatum, Franklin M. 100  
James B. J. 100  
Jane 100  
John 100  
Joseph S. 100  
M. J. 154  
Mary J. 100

Taublee, William 95

Taylor, Andrew J. 59  
David Thomas 59  
Eliza A. 59  
George Wm. 59  
Mary M. 59  
Sarah Ann 59  
Thomas 59  
William 59

Taylor, Allen 65  
Andrew 152  
B. 15  
C. D., Mrs. 39, 72  
Charles 69  
Disey 62  
Daniel 16  
E. A. 16  
E. F. 16  
Edmund 114, 146  
Edward 33  
George W. 156

J. 13, 16  
James 31  
Jesse 156  
John 134  
John S. 50

Joseph 134  
Louisa 101  
Louisa M. 62  
M. 15  
M. C. 15  
M. E. 16  
Mary 86, 152  
Mary Ann 49  
Mary Jane 155

Permelia 62  
Polly 150  
Reuben 26  
Thomas 58  
Timothy 146  
Tobe 39  
Tom 39  
Will H. 39  
William 50, 65

William D. 62  
Tazewell, Tenn. 129, 148  
Tazwell, David 134  
Temple, Burwell 89  
Tench(?), Jackson 99  
Tenn. Bible Records, Vol. III  
122

State Library & Archives 2, 26  
 Terhune, Glen, Mrs. 39, 73, 117, 160  
 John 160  
 Joseph 160  
 Ternbow, Andrew 84  
 Terry, Hardy 100  
 Helen Smith 34  
 Mary A. 48  
 Wm. 84  
 Thacher, C. J. 15  
 Thackston, A. S. 18  
 A. V. 18  
 E. S. 18  
 Thodeus, T. 18  
 Thaier, Morgan 95  
 Tharpe, Luco M. 87  
 Saray 117  
 William A. 117  
 Thasson(?), H. 15  
 Thedville, (Ark. Mo. Border) 119  
 These are our Religions 43  
 Thogmorton, Moriah P. 85  
 Thomas, Anthony 50  
 Baily P. 59  
 Barne 82  
 Benj. 88  
 David L. 59  
 Ephraim 57  
 Henry K. 57  
 James 118  
 Margaret C. 59  
 Martha 86  
 Martha A. 59  
 Martha E. 47  
 Polly 59  
 Priscilla 59  
 Sylvester 59  
 Walter 18  
 William 57  
 Thomason, Arnold A. 48  
 Richard 139  
 Thomasson, Mary A. 49  
 Thompson, Allen 56  
 Burnell J. 140  
 Burwell G. 29  
 Mary 87  
 J. C. 13  
 James 66, 67  
 James B. 27  
 John 26  
 R. A. 13  
 Robert 68  
 William 88, 136  
 Willis E. 158  
 Willy A. 149  
 Thorpe, George 92  
 Thornton, R. G. 83  
 William W. 83  
 Yancey 63, 104, 112, 114, 138, 141, 144  
 & Moore 28, 111  
 Thurman, Sussannah 118  
 Thurston, Iurissa 57  
 Mary 85  
 Tiffany, W. C. 13  
 Tiggleman(?), A. H. 102  
 Joseph A. 102  
 Tilghleman, Nancy J. 102  
 Sarah M. 102  
 Tignes, Matthew 109  
 Tiley, Catherine 149  
 James 149  
 Tillman, S. F. 124  
 Timbered Islands 108  
 Timmons, John 89  
 Tinches, Elias 95  
 (?), James 95  
 Joseph 95  
 Martha 95  
 Thomas 95  
 Tiner, Thomas 88  
 Tines, Amanda 98  
 Andrew 98  
 Berryman 98  
 Cornelius 98  
 Henry T. 98

John G. 98  
 (?), Lawrence 98  
 Louisa 98  
 Nancy E. 98  
 Tinn, Nancy 151  
 Tinsley, Charlotte 57  
 Christopher 57  
 Cynthia 57  
 Harriet L. 57  
 J. 18  
 J. M. 14  
 Mary 18  
 Tippah Co. Miss. 71, 75, 157  
 Tipton Co. Tenn. 37, 38, 125  
 Tishomingo Co. Miss. 34  
 Todd Co. Ky. 9  
 Todd, H. 52  
 John 85  
 Margaret R. 102  
 Mariah 102  
 Martha A. 58  
 Minnie F. (?) Miss 131  
 Samuel W. 102  
 Sarah S. 86  
 William R. 102  
 Togart, James 138, 139, 142  
 Tolar, Elizabeth R., Mrs. 80, 133  
 R. H., Jr., Mrs. 1, 75, 77, 80,  
 118, 120, 133  
 Toll, Mary Ann 60  
 Tolston, Lockey 94  
 Tomison, Richard 105  
 Tomlinson, Henry 81  
 Richard 29, 30  
 Tomlleson, James 83  
 Tompkins, Silas 91  
 Tow, E. 19  
 F. M. 19  
 Riley 19  
 Towery, Eliza 119  
 Townsdell, William 68  
 Townsend, Charles D. 41  
 Edna W., Mrs. 41  
 Tracy, California 39  
 Trantham, Zac 83  
 Travis, Caroline 49  
 Martha 48  
 Tracy, Asa 17  
 J. R. 17  
 Tramel, A. M. 13  
Transactions of Huguenot Society  
 of S. C. 9  
 Traveler(?), U. 16  
 Trayler, Jane 100  
 Treece, Jasper, 130  
Treesearchers 5  
 Trent, Eliza 95  
 Elizabeth 94  
 George 95  
 James 95  
 John W. 95  
 Lucinda 93  
 Mahala 93  
 Nancy 93  
 Nancy E. 95  
 William 93, 95  
 Trevathan, Louisa 155  
 Trice, Laura M. 24  
 Lauram 24  
 Trigg Co. Ky. 9  
Trigg Co. Ky. The Statistical  
Handbook of 9  
 Trimble, Emaline 47  
 John 117  
 Margaret 117  
 Sarah 117  
 Wm. 117  
 Triplett, Joel 73  
 John 73  
 Lattice 73  
 Nimrod 73  
 Trusdale, Alexander 112  
 Catherine 159  
Family N. C. & Tenn. Branches  
 124  
 J. B. 124  
 John, Jr. 159

Trust, Abram 67, 91  
 Truly, Clark 160  
 Trumbo, Hannah 92  
 Tucker, Charles S. 119  
 Lucy Ann 85  
 Mary 155  
 Thomas P. 155  
 Thos. J. 119  
 Tudor, David K., Mrs. 71  
 Tunstall, Arthur 20  
 Oscar 20  
 Turk, Ann 12  
 Turman, Barbary 36  
 Barton 36  
 Blount 36  
 Garrett 36  
 Gasper 36  
 Henry 36  
 Jane 36  
 Kearney 36  
 Martha 36  
 Mary 36  
 Thomas 36  
 Turnbough, James 82  
 Turner, Agnes 94  
 Alfred D. 150  
 Babe 94  
 Betsy 94  
 Bud 94  
 E. R. 24  
 Elijah Thomas 37  
 Emily A. 57  
 Joseph 37  
 Geo. M. 47  
 James 67  
 Jane 94  
 John 136  
 John Martin 37  
 Larkin 94  
 Lizzy 94  
 Martha Elizabeth 24  
 Mary A. 57  
 Mathias 37  
 Nancy 94  
 Polly 94  
 Polly A. 150  
 Roger, Jr. 94  
 Samuel 94  
 Samuel R. 150  
 Sarah 57, 94  
 Sylvania 94  
 Terisha 11  
 William 150  
 William A. 57  
 Willis M. 57  
 Turnes, Adeline 72  
 Elizabeth 72  
 Gabriella 72  
 John 72  
 Nancy Carella 72  
 Wm. Preston 72  
 Turney, P. 10  
 Turns, Kitty Brown 72  
 Turnstall, Oscar 20  
 Tuscaloosa, Alabama 42, 77  
 Tweatt, George 91  
 Twin Falls, Idaho 72  
 Twiner, John 109  
 Tygart, James 29, 138  
 Tyler-Berkley Company 5  
 Tyneil, William 108  
 Tyrone County, Ireland 129, 148  
 Ireland 129  
 Tyrill, William 135, 136  
 Tyrrel, Wm. 108  
 Tyrrell Co. N. C. 73  
 Tyson, Joel S. 50  
 -U-  
 Umphres?(Humphreys), Abner 49  
 Underwood, Elizabeth 153  
 Union Co. N. C. 119  
 Tenn. 159  
Upper South Carolina Col. & Rev.  
 History 8  
 Upshire, John 86  
 Upton, Evaline 47

-V-

Vaiden, Charles 51  
 Valentine, Abigail King 34  
     Hardy 32  
     Joseph 34  
     Mary E. 50  
 Valentine, Solomon King (Vollentine) 34  
     Thomas 34  
 Valley Gen. Society 78  
 Vance, Andrew 152  
     Edith 152  
     Jeroline 155  
     John 152  
     R. 152  
     Sarah 152  
 VanCleave, Anderson 94  
     Andrew S. 94  
     Messmir(?) 94  
     Tolbert 94  
     William 95  
 Vanderpool, Johan 133  
     Winant 133  
 Van Hoose, John 72  
 Vantair, Doris 10  
 Varden, John 114  
 Vaughan, Malinda L. 98  
 Vaughn, E. 55  
     Evy 60  
     J. 55  
     J. M. 55  
     James E. 60  
     John 86  
     John C. 60  
     N. 55  
     T. 55  
     Thomas J. 60  
     W. 55  
     William R. 60  
 Vaught, Catherine 35  
     John 133  
 Veach, B. H. 14  
     C. 15  
 Veasy, Robt. L. 48  
     Wm. B. 85  
 Venable, Leander 47  
 Vera Cruz 21  
 Vesey, John 135  
 Vezey, John 110  
 Victor, Mary J. 149  
 Vincent, T. 52  
     Thomas 11  
 Victor, James S. 98  
 Viets, Marcia 52  
 Vinson, Caroline 154  
     Enos 154  
     Harriet 154  
     Jane 154  
     Lydia 154  
     Martha 154  
     Mary Ann 154  
     William C. 154  
Virginia Gazette, Williamsburg, Va.  
     3  
Va. Line Officers Rev. Army 122  
Va. Marriages Before 1853, Finding  
List 3  
 Von, (Vaughn), Nancy 85  
 Vontress(?), Eliza J. 101  
     (?), Thomas W. 101  
 Vonson, John 84

-W-

Waco, Texas 74, 119, 157  
 Waddy, David 54  
 Wade, Charlie 75  
     Dabner (Dabney) 75  
     Elizabeth 86, 156  
     Henry 89  
     John 65  
     John Overton 75  
     L. 16  
     Lemuel F. 75

M. 18  
 McConnie M. 75  
 Robert, Jr. 155  
 Sarah J. 75  
 Wm. Joseph 75  
 Wadkins, Frances 19  
     James 17  
     L. E. 17  
     Larkin 17  
     M. J. 17  
     Mary 18  
     N. A. 19  
     Sally 19  
 Wafford, Elizabeth F. 47  
 Waggener, R. 12  
 Waggoner, Miss 159  
 Wagster, Wm. 47  
 Wainscott, Ann 47  
     William 47  
 Walden, Charles 53  
     Jackson 12  
 Waldenmaier, Inez  
 Waldin, Isaac 92  
 Waldrop, Eliza Jane 48  
     William 60  
 Waldrup, Ann 155  
     Arena E. 155  
     Armasinda 155  
     Henry W. 155  
     Mary E. 155  
 Waldstrock, Vina 50  
 Wales, Margaret 34  
 Walker, Abram 65  
     Alexander 64, 114, 115  
     Andrew F. 128  
     Burnett (?) J. 98  
     Elizabeth 76  
     Henry 54, 67  
     Hiram 76  
     Hiram, Jr. 76  
     J. P. 46  
     James 83  
     James F. 154  
     John 47, 65, 105  
     John P. 45  
     Laura A. 128  
     Mahala, Mrs. 45  
     Martha U. 154  
     Mary 54  
     Polly 64  
     Rod 13  
     S. 19  
     S. E. 45  
     Sarah 54, 76  
     Sarah E. 46  
     Thomas 10, 84, 89  
     W. P. 45  
     William 91  
 Wall, Clement 88  
 Wallace, Elizabeth 154, 160  
     Emeline 155  
     Nancy 155  
     Riley 154  
     Thomas 68, 91  
     William 154  
     William H. 155  
     Wilson 154  
 Wallen Creek 135  
 Waller, Mary 53  
     William 53  
 Wallis, Joseph 81, 82  
 Walls, Wm. 82  
 Walsh, Crump W. 24  
     Julia A. 25  
     Mallae A. 24  
     Telitha J. 24  
     W. K. 24  
     W. R. 24  
 Walter, Estelle 159  
     Robert M. 159  
 Walters, Bradford 94  
     George 68  
     Sam'l 48  
     Thomas 86  
 Walthal, John 27  
 Walthol, Thomas B. 66  
 Walton, E. T. 156  
     Elizabeth 156  
     Frances J. 156  
     Gracey N. 156  
     John James 156  
     M. W. 156  
     Margaret R. 156  
     Mary Ann 48  
     P. 14  
 Wamble, Cornelius 54, 56  
     James 54, 56  
     Jane 54, 56  
     John 54, 56  
     Joseph 54, 56  
     Margaret 54, 56  
     Martha 54, 56  
     Mary 56  
     Nancy 54  
 Ward, Eli 83  
     Isaac H. 142  
     Mary 48  
     Moses 29, 103, 114  
     Pleasant P. 149  
     Rhoda 48  
     Simona 85  
     William, Jr. 153  
     William D. 149  
 Warden Capt. Co. 137  
     John 139  
 Warder, Evaline 60  
 Warfield, Peter 79  
 Warmack, Hiram 138  
     James 138  
 Warmock, James 147  
 Warner, Della Rogers, Mrs. 71  
 War of 1812 72  
 Warren, Arch'd 91  
 Warren Co., Ga. 71  
     Co., Ky. 72  
     Co., Tenn. 39, 76, 116, 118  
     Co., Tenn., Early History of 4  
 Warren, David J. 60  
     Jane M. 60  
     John 49  
     Joseph R. 60  
     Mary 92  
     Mary J. 60  
     S. C. 50  
     Sarah E. 60  
     Susan L. 85  
     Susannah 159  
     Thos. Jefferson 159  
     Thos. Stanley 159  
     Virgin 159  
 Washington, Anderson 95  
 Washington Co., Ark. 39, 73, 117, 160  
     County Historical Society 41  
     Co. Ky. 76  
     Co. Tenn. 5, 130, 148  
     Co. Texas 38  
     D. C. 5, 35, 78  
 Washington, Eising (?) 95  
     Emily 95  
     G. 95  
     Henderson J. 95  
     Mary L. 102  
     Orson 95  
     T. E. 95  
     Tenn. 35  
 Wason, Samuel 82  
 Wasson, J. 83  
     Josiah 83  
 Water Valley, Miss. 117  
 Waters, M. E. 13  
 Watkins, E. 15  
     Geo. 49  
     I. A. 14  
     P. A. 14  
     Permelia 49  
 Watley, Betsy 102  
 Watson, Elias 63, 104, 138, 147  
     Jane 53  
     Joel 13

John 90  
 N. T., Mrs. 71  
 Rebecca 13  
 Rachel 17  
 Sarah 12  
 Waukegan, Illinois 35, 75  
 Wayne Co. Indiana 123  
 Co. Tenn. 76, 125  
 Wayne, William 76  
 Weakley Co. Tenn. 34, 125, 157  
 Weeks, Abram 82  
 Benjamin 48  
 Weatherford, Martha 155  
 Weatherington, Harvey 55  
 Weatherly, Joseph 73  
 William 73  
 Weathers, Edmund 90  
 Jesse 89  
 Weaver, Crawford 53  
 Elisa 53  
 Gabriel 53  
 George N. 153  
 John 53  
 L. A. 153  
 Maria E. 153  
 P. A. 153  
 Rebecca T. 153  
 Richard 56  
 Walter 53  
 Webb, Bunyan, Mrs. 40, 116, 159  
 Hannah 100  
 John 89  
 Lucinda 48  
 William R. 100  
 Webber, Isaac C. 34  
 Weber, Jane 54  
 L. 52  
 S. 52  
 Webster Co. Miss. 38  
 Weeks, Elizabeth 71, 118  
 John 118  
 Weems, Darius Redferen 76  
 Weins, J. A. 17  
 Welch, John 82  
 Mary "Polly" 34  
 Nicholas 84  
 Thomas 84  
 Wm. 84  
 Nicholus 82  
 Welles Creek 108, 135, 136  
 Wells, A. J. 154  
 Wells Creek, Tenn. 31  
 Wells, Elizabeth 75  
Gable, Colquitt & Rish Families  
 77  
 Levina S. 95  
 Lucy G. 159  
 Martin 32, 138, 141  
 Mastin 28  
 Volume 42  
 Wellwood, Tenn. 34  
 Welon, Marion J. 102  
 West, Eli 109, 136  
 John 91  
 West Texas Gen. Soc. 123  
 West, W. 13  
 Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania 43  
 Co. Va. 71  
 Weston, Frederick 112  
 Wetherspoon, John 26  
 Wewoka, Okla. 75  
 Whatley, Wiley 143, 144, 147  
 Wheat, Tenn. 70  
 Wheeler, Hannah 57  
 Thos. 133  
 Wheelock, Christiana 61  
 Emaline 61  
 George 61  
 Haney 61  
 Jesse 61  
 John 61  
 Noah 61  
 Sarah 61  
 Thomas 61  
 Whitaker, Benjamin 37  
 Cemetery 37

Elizabeth Ann 37  
 Finetta 37  
 John (Elder) 37  
 Lawson 37  
 Martha E. 37  
 Nancy 98  
 Whitcher, Jackson 15  
 N. G. E. 15  
 P. 15  
 Polly 15  
 William 15  
 White, Anne 71  
 Benjamin 27, 34, 82, 83  
 Chapman 66  
 White Co., Ark. 117  
 Co. Tenn. 35, 39, 116, 118  
 White, Daniel 84  
 David 93  
 E. 15  
 Emeline 71  
 Emily 98  
 George 66, 69  
 Gideon Blackburn 71  
 Henry 98  
 Hugh Lawson 117  
 Iby 71  
 J. 15  
 James 71, 82, 90, 117, 157  
 Jean Miss 71  
 Jenny 71  
 John, 27, 34, 82, 114, 139  
 June 50  
 Keziah 34  
 Littleberry 37  
 Lucy 34  
 Mary 53  
 Meedy 157  
 Nancy 71  
 Nancy Caroline 7  
 Nicholas 84  
 Penelope 117, 157  
 Phebe 57  
 Polly 71  
 Rhoda 37  
 Sabra 117, 157  
 Samuel 71, 82  
 Sarah C. 50  
 Shered 83  
 Thomas 71, 105, 110  
 William 28, 71, 91, 105, 114  
 Willis 34  
 Zachariah 34  
 Whitehead, C. M. 12  
 Jacob 88  
 Whitemeck, Ann 51  
 Whiteside, Samuel 81  
 Whitewater Monthly Meeting 123  
 Whitford, Jesse 64, 114, 139  
 Whitlock, Amanda I. 87  
 Whitman, Elliott Rabb 38  
 Whitmore, John 134  
 Whitnell, David 48  
 Mary A. 48  
 Whitten, Benjamin 58  
 Whittenberger, Abraham 75  
 Amy 75  
 Henry 75  
 Isaac 75  
 James 75  
 Whittier, Nancy 53  
 Wiggins, John 48  
 Wilburn, Daniel 66  
 John 67  
 Wilcher, Benjamin 37  
 Wilcox, Harden J. 103  
 Martha E. 37  
 Wild, A. T. 100  
 Wildo, Decatur 101  
 Wilds(?), Laurena J.(?) 101  
 Wiles, Thomas J. 102  
 Wiley, Alexander F. 84  
 Moses 84  
 Wilhite, Geo. 71  
 Wilkes, Alexander 105  
 Wilkes Co., N.C. 37  
 Wilkins, A. M., Mrs. 35  
 James 65  
 Robert 65  
 Wilkinson, Archibald 10  
 John 154  
 Wilks, Samuel J. 60  
 Willcockson, Isaac 84  
 Willcock, David 82  
 Willcox, Alice 118  
 Isaac 18  
 Willeby, James 100  
 Jefferson 100  
 Polly 100  
 Willet, Richard 66  
 Sarah M. 86  
 William 27  
 Willhite, Elyja 133  
 Simmeon 133  
 William, Cynthia Ann 158  
 Josiah 158  
 Williams, Andrew J. 151  
 B. L. 155  
 Blanche 155  
 Caleb 28, 32, 111, 112, 139  
 Capt. Co. 31  
 Caroline 155  
 Charles 114, 139  
 Cynthia A. 155  
 Dianna 155  
 Dudley 29, 33  
 E. 19  
 E. Russ, Jr. 42  
 Edward 83, 110, 112, 144  
 Eliza J. 155  
 Elizabeth 86  
 Elijah 65  
 Flora A. 102  
 Georgie Anne 151  
 Height 15  
 Isaac 48, 90  
 J. 52  
 Jacob 83  
 James 19, 88  
 James E. 151  
 James H. 48  
 Jane 54  
 John 32, 63, 81, 95, 104, 109,  
 113, 136, 153  
 John A. 98  
 John H. 86  
 John W. 154  
 Jonathan 155  
 Joseph R. 151  
 Joshua 28, 29, 32, 33, 63, 111,  
 112, 114, 115, 138, 139, 140,  
 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147  
 Joshua P. 85  
 Lucy 56, 155  
 M. 14  
 Martha 98  
 Martha J. 155  
 Mary E. 155  
 Matthias 15  
 Nancy 95  
 Nancy H. 47  
 Oliver 27  
 Orphelia 54  
 Owen 90  
 Parthenia 155  
 Pearl E., Mrs. 72  
 Polly 98  
 R. 52  
 R. T. 156  
 Ralph I. 50  
 Rebecca 47  
 Robert F. 151  
 Ross 54  
 Samuel 66, 89  
 Thomas 15, 83, 87, 155  
 Thomas C. 151  
 William 89  
 Willie 155  
 Willoughby 119, 135, 137  
 Wilson 15  
 Wright 69  
 Williamsburg, Va. 3  
 Williamson, Caroline 99  
 Williamson Co., Tenn. 26, 34, 65, 76, 11

"Ansearchin'" News

196

Williamson Co., Tenn. Tax List 65, 88  
 Williamson, John 26  
     Mary 99  
     Sarah E. 99  
 Willis Creek 108, 109, 112, 135  
     136  
 Willis, Emily 55  
     Evelyn 87  
     Thomas 83  
     Vicy(?) Ann 153  
     William A. (N.) 37  
 Willo Publishing Co. 42, 77  
 Willsby, Betsy 100  
 Willoby, Eliza 100  
     Isaac 100  
     James 100  
     Jefferson 100  
     Leonard 100  
     Persilla(?) 100  
 Willoughby, Andrew 47  
     John 87  
 Willow Creek 137  
 Wills, Lucinda 47  
     Martin 27  
     Nancy 153  
 Willson, Abner 10  
     Daniel 130  
     F. 55  
     Samuel, Jr. 133  
 Wilmore, Ellen 96  
     William H. 96  
 Wilson, B. W. 13  
     C. A. 19  
 Wilson Co., Tenn. 70, 116, 119, 131  
     157, 158  
 Wilson Creek, Tenn. 64  
 Wilson, Cynthia 49, 155  
     Eli 133  
     Frances E. 87  
     George Beard 76  
     Gregory 26  
     H. H. 155  
     H. S. 85  
     Harriett 155  
     Isaac 133  
     James 65, 90, 102  
     James T. 155  
     Jeana 102  
     John 27, 84  
     Joseph 37  
     Joseph F. 47  
     Josiah 69  
     L. 19  
     Levi 133  
     Louise J. 155  
     M. A. 19  
     M. V. 19  
     Margaret T. 102  
     Mark 65  
     Martha E. Wilcox 37  
     Mary T. 155  
     Moses 88  
     Peyton 93  
     R. 19  
     R. A. 84  
     Robert 88  
     S. 19  
     Samuel 65  
     Sarah 155  
     Siles C. 155  
     Temperance G. 12  
     Thomas 27, 102  
     Thomas J. 88  
     Virginia 42  
     William 27, 88  
     William Esqr. 91  
     William A. 50, 87  
     Zacheus 69  
 Wiltshire, Benjamin 37  
     Wiltshire, England 124  
 Wiltshire, Louisa 37  
 Wimberly, Martha 47  
 Wimbish, Helen 126  
     Martha B. 126  
     W. M. 126  
 Winchester Cemetery 40  
 Winchester, Illinois 70  
 Winchester, Levina 153  
     Nancy A. 153  
     Winebrimmer(?), E. 17  
     Wing, Jane E. 150  
         Laura A. 150  
         Nancy F. 150  
         Samuel J. 150  
     Wingfield, Eliza 71  
     Winn, Richard 81  
         Wilson 82  
     Winnebourn, Elizabeth 62  
     Winneham, Amantha 59  
         Betsy 59  
         Elizabeth 59, 62  
         John 59  
     Winrow, John 27  
     Winscot, H. C. 86  
     Winsett, Herman 68  
         Nancy 48  
     Winsted, Jacob H. 73  
     Winter Park, Florida 5  
     Wisdom 20  
         J. 20  
         Jane, Mrs. 24  
         Lee 24  
         Mary 20, 24  
         Reed 24  
         W. M. S. 24  
         W. S. 20, 24  
     Wise, Rebecca 50  
     Wisenbleorff, Talgati T. 103  
     Wisuri, Albert A., Mrs. 35, 75  
     Witcher, C. D. 14  
     Withers, William 102  
     Witherspoon, John 76  
         Samuel 76  
     Withrow 39  
     Withson, Jane 53  
         John 53  
     Witlaw(?), William 98  
     Wolf, M. J. 14  
     Wolfe City, Texas 72  
     Wamack Printing Co. 4  
     Wombwell, Reading 65  
     Wood, Alexander 88  
         Andrew P. 95  
         Angeline 58  
         James T. 95  
         John 88, 90  
         Johnston 68  
         Jonathan 69  
         Molone 68  
         Nannie, Miss 4  
         Sarah E. 95  
         Susan 95  
     Woodall, Adaline 50  
         G. W. 155  
         John 89  
     Woodard, Alderson 97  
         Anne 97  
         Delia 97  
         George 97  
         James 97  
         Julius 82  
         Lawson 97  
         Micajah 89  
     Woodcock, G. B. 14  
         Hiram K. 57  
         J. 18  
         Parry H. 57  
         Robert 59  
         S. E. 14  
         S. F. 18  
         Smith 18  
         W. E. 18  
         William 59  
     Woodford Co. Ky. 37  
     Woods, David 39  
         Edward 117  
         Elinor 47  
         James 53  
         Joseph 117  
         Lewis 54  
         Mary Ann Brown 71  
         Samuel 39, 117  
         Wm. 117  
     Wooldrig, John 83  
     Woolman, John Press 125  
     Word(?), Elizabeth 93  
     Worden, Salina 52  
     Worfield, Martha 56  
     Workman, John 12  
         R. 12  
         S. A. 12  
         Wm. 12  
     Wormack(?) 100  
     Wortham, Texas 158  
     Worthington, Annie Lorena 23  
         John 31  
         Samuel 23  
     Wrather, Madaline 49  
     Wray, James H. 156  
         Sarah 156  
     Wren, Elizabeth 151  
         Matilda C. 151  
         Robert 151  
     Wrenn, George 66  
     Wrenshaw, Elijah 67  
     Wright, Adam 66, 69  
         B. 51  
         Benj. 20  
         Benjamin Major 21  
         D. 54  
         David P. 153  
         E. J. 19  
         F. W. 153  
         Jacob 65  
         James 10, 70, 89  
         John 84  
         Jonathin 49  
         M. A. 20  
         Martha Ann 20  
         Mary Adeline (Polly) 36  
         Nancy 151  
         P. 54  
         Pleasant G. 85  
         Polly 70  
         S. 51  
         Sally 70, 158  
         Susannah 70  
         T. F. 49  
         Thomas 51  
         William 86  
     Wulfeck, Dorothy Ford 3  
     Wyat, James Sen'r 33  
     Wyate, Andy 55  
     Wyatt, Henry 114  
         Henry C. 48  
         James 32, 114, 115  
     Wycoff & Clark 32, 108, 135  
     Wycoff, Isaac 109, 136  
     Wykes, W. W. 79  
     Wyle, Daisey 62  
     Wylie, Elizabeth 150  
     Wyne, Henry 21  
         John A. 21  
         Sarah 21  
     Wynn, Daniel 87  
     Wynne, Wm. 82

-X-

X Creek 108, 109, 110, 135, 136

-Y-

Yakima, Washington 36  
 Yancey, Maggie 22  
 Yankee, Barbara 160  
 Yarbrough, Doris 114, 138  
     Denis 147  
     Elliott 47  
     Joel 29, 112, 114, 139  
     Richard 147  
 Yellow Creek 108, 136  
 Yellville, Arkansas 38, 42  
 Yemassee Indians 7  
 Yaden, Lavonia 157  
 Yohe, Wm. S., Rev. 131, 132  
 Young, Alcey A. 151  
     Chas. G., Mrs. 6, 116  
     Dan'l 64, 112, 114, 115  
     (?, E. Steel 103  
     Eli 26  
     Fanny 75  
     Hanna 75

Hannah 151  
 Henry 83  
 Howard 91  
 Jacob T. 149  
 John 69  
 John (Jack) 75  
 Joseph 75, 82

Mary J., Mrs. 20  
 Pauline 8, 121  
 Samuel 11, 75, 84  
 Samuel A. 75  
 Sarah 149  
 Sarah H. 21  
 T. J. 20

William 26, 79  
 William B. 101  
 Youngblood, Caddie W. 49  
 Yount, David 133, 134  
 Yow, Cynthia A. 85  
 Henry M. 160  
 Yucaipa, California 43

## ADDENDA TO 1962 SURNAME INDEX

Adams 37	Dawson 37	Hendon 37	Needham 82	Tolbert 73
Adkins 124	De(c)k 35	Hervey 141	Newman 39	Toliver 124
Allmond 138 141	Den 32	Hostler 118	Olive 37	Turnbough 37
Arnott 93	Dennis 38	Huff 72 119	Oneal 9 147	Turner 124
Atkins 138	Denton 71	Hughes 19	Outland 90	Ussery 117
Atnip 159	Digrafferead 69	Humphreys 141	Outlaw 29 30	Van Pelts 125
Bailey 157	Dinwiddie 34	Hunt 154	32 35 63 104	Vollentine 34
Barger 37	Dodson 35	Jackson 39	105 110-115	Vouson 84
Basil 49	Dowell 117	Jennings 70	138-142 145	Waldenmaier 3
Bean 122	Dozier 136	Jullson 109	Parsley 159	Wallace 9
Beaumont 124	Drayton 9	Johnston 26	Pedigo 159	Waltrip 124
Bent 125	Dysart 119	Keebler 37	Phelps 124	Ward 104 138
Berkeley 6	Eadons 34	Kellenor 83	Phil(l)ip(s)	Warren 37
Billingsley 119	Ed(d)in(g)s 34	Kelley 34	75 136	Watson 124
Boggs 125	Edmondson 116	Kimmans 19	Polk 108 157	Watts 159
Boiles 90	Edwards 124	King 74	Ramsey 9	Weatherly 74
Boliver 73	Escue 70	Lacey 10	Reed 124	Webster 74
Boone 125	Ewings 149	Landrum 9	Render 72	Wells 77
Bower 11	Fariss 82	Larkin 116	Renneis 124	White 9
Bowman 117	Fitz 149	Laster 35	Reynolds 35 125	Willis 38
Braden 35	Fodge 35	Lee 37 59 70	Rhea 119	Willo 77
Brawson 111	Foster 37	158	Richardson 70	Wilson 74
Breden 119	Freeman 75	Leinart 37	Rish 77	Withers 52
Brewer 65	Funk 118	Lewis 39 90	Roark 94	Womack 39 100
Brinson 147	Gable 77	Lincoln 125	Rodes 124	Yates 9
Broiles 35	Garner 124	Looney 159	Rose 70	
Bronson 143	Gauss 134	Luna 159	Rubincam 78	
Browning 76	Gentry 37	Mabrey 82	Saffell 9	
Bull 124	Glass 37	Magee 37	Sanderson 145	
Campbell 136	Gillis 123	Manly 114 115	Scogin 37	
Carson 37	Glenn 7	Mann 37	Scott 72	
Carteret 6	Goble 124	Martin/on 26 58	Scruggs 77	
Cates 37	Gorman 71	Maynard 37	Shelby 56	
Chapman 9	Grayham 67	McChristian 55	Shuffield 73	
Chiles 37	Green 83	McCraig 119	Sims 9	
Clark 37	Gregg 9	McGaughey 39	Smith 16 52	
Clemmer 75	Guin 71	McKenzie 124	Snead 34	
Climer 75	Haise 53	McMahan 91	Snowden 9	
Collins 37	Hall 124	McWare 83	Steel 103	
Colquitt 77	Hamilton 38	Megginson 159	Stewart 34	
Connelly 124	Hannah 37	Miller 75	Suggs 71	
Cook 124	Hardin 96	Mills 35	Tallman 125	
Cooper 64	Haws 37	Mobley 120	Tencher 75	
Craven 7	Heiss 123	Montgomery 37	Terrell 118	
Dallison 53	Heitman 9	Morris 74 119	Thompson 109	
Davis 71, 124	Hendon 37	Neasbit 90	Tighleman 124	